

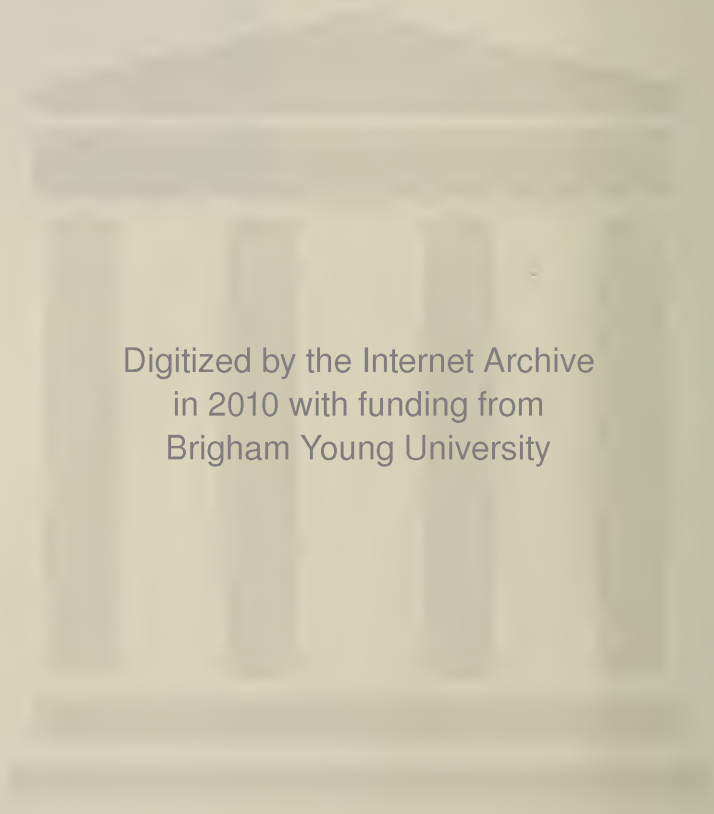
LIBRARY

Brigham Young University

GIFT OF

Jerry Wells





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

The Publications of
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.
VOL. XXXI.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1908.

C 3
435
.Y4
Vol. 31

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church

OF

Allerton Mauleverer

CO. YORK.

TRANSCRIBED BY

F. WILLIAM SLINGSBY.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY

1908.

PREFACE.

THE Registers of the parish of Allerton Mauleverer begin as to the marriages in 1557, as to the baptisms in 1562, and as to the burials in 1564.

They are contained, with the exception of the marriages from 1754, in a parchment book 13 in. \times 17½ in., which has been terribly cut about at some time. The entries are very imperfect from the beginning of the seventeenth century, and during considerable periods are mixed up in a very confusing manner.

The Society is indebted to the late and present Vicars, Mr. CRANKSHAW and Mr. KNIGHT, for allowing the Registers to be copied and published.

F. W. S.

ALLERTON PARISH REGISTERS.

BAPTIZATA Anno Dñi 1562 Marcii

Marcii 20. Richardus Shafton filius Henrici Shafton de Clareton baptizatus fuit die ut margine anno ut supra et deinceps

Marcii 20^o Johanna Twaytes filia Thomæ Twaytes de Hopperton baptizata fuit

Anno Dñi 1563

Marcii 28^o Richardus Challenor filius Edwardi Challenor de Flasbie baptizatus fuit

Octobris 3. Richardus Warde filius Thomæ Warde baptizatus fuit

Nouembris 14. Johannes Hudson filius Henrici Hudson de Hopperton baptizatus fuit

Nouembris 30. Richardus Wise filius Henrici Wise de Thornbroughe baptizatus fuit

Nouemb: 30. Andreas Wise filius Henrici Wise de Thornbrough baptizatus fuit

Decembris 5. Henricus fuisedale filius Thomæ fuisedale de Allerton baptizatus fuit

Marcii 4. Richardus Childe filius Thomæ Childe de Hopperton baptizatus fuit

Anno Dñi 1564

Junii 25. Richardus Twaites filius Thomæ Twaites de Flasbie de parochia de Gouldebrough baptizatus fuit die ut margine

Julii 9. Richardus Hayre filius Thomæ Hayre de Hopperton baptizatus fuit

Julii 28. Richardus Flint filius Richardi Flint de Hopperton baptizatus fuit

Septemb: 10. Robertus Popleton filius Christoferi Popleton de Clareton baptizatus fuit

Septemb: 25. Joanna Fidler filia Johannis Fidler de Connynstroppe parochia de Gouldebrough baptizata fuit

Nouemb: 12. Richardus Clarke filius Guilielmi Clarke de Allerton baptizatus fuit

Decemb: 17. Joanna Cowpeland filia Richardi Cowpeland de Hopperton baptizata fuit

Februarii 4. Johannes Barnes filius Christopheri Barnes de Allerton baptizatus fuit

Marcii 4. Richardus Hayre filius Adami Hayre de Hopperton baptizatus fuit

Marcii 17. Richardus Emonson filius Georgii Emonson de Flasbie parochia de Gouldebrough baptizatus fuit

Anno Dñi 1565

Aprilis 1. Johanna Knolls filia Edmundi Knolls de Flasbie parochia de Gouldebrough baptizata fuit

Maii 13. Johanna Shafton filia Henrici Shafton de Clareton baptizata fuit

Junii 10. Elizabetha Bigland filia Johannis Bigland de Hopparton baptizata fuit

Septemb: 19. Robertus Dewes filius Thomæ Dewes de Clareton baptizatus fuit

Richardus Cuthbart filius Rodolphi Cuthbart baptizatus fuit vicesimo tertio Septembris anno ut supra

Johanna Munckton filia Roberti Munckton de Flasbie baptizata fuit vicesimo Octobris anno ut supra

Robertus Gowsewell filius Guilielmi Gowsewell de Allerton baptizatus fuit quarto Nouembris anno ut supra

Johanna Mathew filia Richardi Mathew baptizata fuit vicesimo septimo Januarii anno ut supra

Elianora Mathew filia Richardi Mathew baptizata fuit vicesimo septimo Januarii anno ut supra

Isabella Hudson filia Henrici Hudson de Hopparton baptizata fuit undecimo Februarii anno ut supra

Richardus Wyse filius Henrici Wyse de Thornbroughe baptizatus fuit decimo octavo Februarii anno ut supra

Helena Childe filia Thomæ Childe de Hopparton baptizata fuit vicesimo quarto Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1566

Johanna Hayre filia Thomæ Hayre de Hopparton baptizata fuit tricesimo primo Martii anno ut supra

Richardus Cowpeland filius Richardi Cowpeland de Hopparton baptizatus fuit decimo quinto Aprilis anno ut supra

Richardus Bigland filius Beniamini Bigland de Flasbie baptizatus fuit undecimo Nouembris anno ut supra

Anna Barnes filia Christopheri Barnes de Allerton baptizata fuit decimo nono Januarii Anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1567

Richardus Warde filius Thomæ Warde de Flasbie baptizatus fuit octavo Maii anno ut supra

Richardus Akars filius Thomæ Akars de Clareton baptizatus fuit vicesimo quinto Maii anno ut supra

Richardus fuisedale filius Thomæ Fuisdall de Allerton baptizatus fuit vicesimo quinto Julii anno ut supra

Johanna Collin filia Petri Collin baptizata fuit decimo quinto Septembris anno ut supra

Petrus Shafton filius Henrici Shafton de Claireton baptizatus vicesimo octavo Octobris anno ut supra

Anna Thorpe filia Thomæ Thorpe baptizata fuit primo Nouembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1568

Johanna filia Henrici Wise de Thornbrough baptizata fuit decimo octavo Aprilis anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1570

Henricus Cowpeland filius Richardi Cowpeland de Hopparton baptizatus fuit decimo Octobris Anno ut supra

Richardus Johnson filius Anthonii Johnson de Allerton baptizatus fuit decimo Octobris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1571

Richardus Wooddus filius Petri Wooddus de Allerton baptizatus fuit decimo septimo Augusti anno ut supra

WiHmus Acars de Clareton baptizatus fuit sexto Januarii anno ut supra

Mabella Hudson filia Henrici Hudson de Hopperton baptizata fuit sexto Marcii anno ut supra

Ellena Hopperton filia Henrici Hopperton de Hopperton baptizata fuit vicefsimo secundo Martii anno ut supra

Hoc anno natus fuit Gulielmus Jackson die lunæ sequente diem paschæ seu dominicæ resurrectionis

Anno Dñi 1572

Johanna Hunter filia Anthonii Hunter de Hopperton baptizata fuit Septembris decimo tertio anno ut supra

Richardus Collin filius Petri Collin de Hopperton baptizatus fuit quinto Septembris anno ut supra

Robertus Hare filius Thomæ Haire de Hopperton baptizatus fuit tertio Marcii anno ut supra

Magdalena Cowpeland filia Richardi Cowpeland de Hopperton baptizata fuit vicefsimo quinto Nouembris anno ut supra

Thomas Dewes filius Thomæ Dewes de Clareton baptizatus fuit primo Decembris anno ut supra

Margareta Browne filia WiHmi Browne de Hopperton baptizata fuit decimo Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1573

Anna Collins filia Petri Collins de Hopperton baptizata fuit secundo Maii anno ut supra

Ellena Barnes filia Christopheri Barnes de Allerton baptizata fuit octavo Maii anno ut supra

Richardus Waikelfelde filius Richardi Waikelfelde de Hopperton baptizatus fuit decimo quinto Maii anno ut supra

Richardus Prentis filius Thomæ Prentis de Clareton baptizatus fuit vicefsimo octavo Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1574

Margareta Hare filia Thomæ Hare de Hopperton baptizata fuit quarto Aprilis anno ut supra

Petrus Wooddus filius Petri Wooddus de Allerton baptizatus fuit decimo sexto Maii anno ut supra

Thomas Wise filius Henrici Wise de Thornbroughe baptizatus fuit vicefsimo quinto Julii anno ut supra

Robertus Hare filius Adami Hare de Hopperton baptizatus fuit vicefsimo primo Nouembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1575

Nicholaus Wakefeld filius Richardi Wakefeld de Hopperton baptizatus fuit decimo Aprilis anno ut supra

Rogerus Fuisdale filius Thomæ Fuisdale de Allerton baptizatus fuit vicefsimo primo Maii anno ut supra

Joanna Storie filia Roberti Storie de Hopperton baptizata fuit vicefsimo octavo Augusti anno ut supra

Robertus Warde filius Johannis Warde de Allerton baptizatus fuit decimo quarto Septembris anno ut supra

- Jeneta Browne filia Wiłmi Browne de Hopparton baptizata fuit
vicefsimo quinto Octobris anno ut supra
- Robertus Barnes filius Christopheri Barnes de Allerton baptizatus fuit
vicefsimo decembris anno ut supra
- Elizabetha Cowpeland filia Richardi Cowpelande de Hopparton
baptizata fuit vicefsimo quarto Januarii anno ut supra
- Ellena Collin filia Petri Collin de Hopperton baptizata fuit vicefsimo
octavo Januarii anno ut supra
- Robertus Wooddus filius Petri Wooddus de Allerton baptizatus fuit
decimo Februarii anno ut supra
- Edwardus Dewes filius Thomæ Dewes de Clareton baptizatus fuit
vicefsimo quarto Marcii anno ut supra
- Anno Dñi 1576
- Anna Herrington filia Lanceloti Herrington de Flasbie baptizata fuit
vicefsimo tertio Maii anno ut supra
- Ellena Mounton filia Thomæ Mounton de Flasbie predict. baptizata
fuit vicefsimo tertio Maii anno ut supra
- Petrus Hopparton filius M^{ri} Hopparton de Gelstroppe parochia de
whicksley baptizatus fuit vicefsimo tertio Februarii anno ut supra
- Anno Dñi 1577
- Robertus Welles filius Samuelis Welles de Hopparton baptizatus fuit
vicefsimo sexto Maii anno ut supra
- Maria Warde filia Johannis Warde de Allerton baptizata fuit decimo
nono Februarii anno ut supra
- Prudentia Barnes filia Cristopheri Barnes de Allerton baptizata fuit
undecimo Martii anno ut supra
- Anno Dñi 1580
- Richardus Baxter filius Georgii Baxter baptizatus fuit vicefsimo quinto
Septembris anno ut supra
- Launcelotus Hopparton filius Georgii Hopperton de Flasbie baptizatus
fuit vicefsimo secundo Martii anno ut supra
- Anno Dñi 1581
- Robertus Prentis filius Thomæ Prentise de Clareton baptizatus fuit
vicefsimo octavo Martii anno ut supra
- Robertus Wakefelde filius Richardi Wakefeld de Hopperton baptizatus
fuit nono Junii anno ut supra
- Anna Walker filia Roberti Walker De Allerton baptizata fuit decimo
quinto die Septembris anno ut supra
- Johannes Haire filius Adami Haire de Hopperton baptizatus fuit
decimo Decembris anno ut supra
- Anno Dñi 1582
- Dorcas Lough filia Henrici Lough de Allerton baptizata decimo
septimo Decembris anno ut supra
- Hellenora Erington filia Lanceloti Erington de Flasbie baptizata fuit
sexto die Januarii anno ut supra
- Johanna Welles filia Samuelis welles de Hopperton baptizata fuit
sexto die Januarii anno ut supra
- Thomas Baxter et Johanna Baxter gemelli filius et filia Georgii Baxter
baptizati fuerunt vicefsimo octavo Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1583

Johanna Hopperton filia Georgii Hopperton de Flasbie baptizata fuit secundo die Augusti anno ut supra

Robertus Childe filius Guilielmi Childe de Hopperton baptizatus fuit tertio die Septembris anno ut supra

Maria Hopperton fillia Wiłmi Hopperton de Gelstropp predict. baptizata fuit decimo septimo mensis Aprilis anno ut supra

Laurentius Prentice filius Thomæ Prentice de Clareton baptizatus fuit decimo tertio die Septembris anno ut supra

Richardus Johnson filius Thomæ Johnson de Thornbroughe baptizatus fuit decimo nono Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1584

Richardus Childe filius Thomæ Childe de Gelstroppe baptizatus fuit septimo die Junii anno ut supra

Hellenora Mounckton filia Roberti Mounckton de Flasbie baptizata fuit decimo quarto die Julii anno ut supra

Richardus Walker filius Roberti Walker de Allerton baptizatus fuit vicesimo quarto die Augusti anno ut supra

Anna Wakefeilde filia Richardi Wakefeld de hopperton baptizata fuit tricesimo die Nouembris anno ut supra

Wiłmus Warde filius Johis Warde de Hopperton baptizatus fuit undecimo die Decembris anno ut supra

Robertus Loughe filius Henrici Lough de Allerton baptizatus fuit vicesimo secundo die Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1585

Robertus Akers filius Josuæ Akers de Clareton baptizatus fuit decimo octavo die Aprilis anno ut supra

Barbara Welles filia Samuelis Welles de Hopperton baptizata fuit decimo quinto die Nouembris anno ut supra

Thomas Browne filius Wiłmi Browne de Clareton baptizatus fuit vicesimo tertio die Nouembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1586

Susanna Johnson filia Thome Johnson de Thornbroughe baptizata fuit tertio die Augusti anno ut supra

Richardus Akers filius Josuæ Akers de Clareton baptizatus fuit vicesimo secundo Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Domini 1587

Wiłmus Childe filius Wiłmi Childe de Flasbie baptizatus fuit quinto die Julii anno ut supra

Georgius Bettinson filius Roberti Bettinson de Hopperton baptizatus fuit secundo die Februarii anno ut supra

Wiłmus Weare filius Thomæ Weare de Hopperton baptizatus fuit primo die Martii anno ut supra

Petrus Barker filius Richardi Barker de Hopperton baptizatus fuit vicesimo tertio die Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1588

Thamar Loughe filia Henrici Loughe de Allerton baptizata fuit vicesimo primo Aprilis anno ut supra

Hellenora Johnson filia Thome Johnson de Thornbroughe baptizata fuit duodecimo die Maii anno ut supra

Johanna Akers filia Josuæ Akers de Clareton baptizata fuit tertio die Julii anno ut supra

Johanna Hopperton filia Adami Hopperton de Gelstroppe baptizata fuit decimo sexto Decembris anno ut supra

Julii viiii Hellinora walker filia Roberti walker de Allerton baptizata fuit Richardus Herinton filius Lanceloti Herinton de Flasbie baptizatus fuit duodecimo die Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1589

Ellenora Browne filia Gulielmi Browne de Clareton baptizata fuit vicesimo quinto Aprilis anno ut supra

Guilielmus Trees filius Rogeri Trees de Hopperton baptizatus fuit vicesimo tertio Nouembris anno ut supra

Thomas Akers filius Josuæ Akers de Clareton baptizatus fuit decimo octauo die Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1590

Richardus Elwood filius Thomæ Elwood de Allerton baptizatus fuit undecimo die Augusti anno ut supra

Miles Harrington filius Lanceloti Harrington de Flasbie baptizatus fuit primo die Septembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1591

Ellenora Wright filia Gulielmi Wright de Hopperton baptizata fuit nono die Martii anno ut supra

Richardus Barnes filius Johannis Barnes baptizat. fuit 9 Januarii

Anno Dñi 1592

Richardus Lowson filius Roberti Lowson de Flasbie baptizatus fuit duodecimo Martii anno ut supra

Ellenora Gaskin filia Nicholai Gaskin de Hopperton baptizata fuit decimo tertio die Aprilis anno ut supra

Elizabetha Trees filia Rogeri Trees in parecia de Allerton baptizata fuit decimo tertio Aprilis anno ut supra

Jana Walker filia Roberti Walker de Allerton baptizata fuit vicesimo tertio Maii anno ut supra

Thomas Elwood filius Thomæ Elwood de Allerton baptizat. fuit decimo octauo Februarii

Anno Dñi 1594

Richardus Browne filius Wiłmi Browne de Clareton baptizatus fuit die vicesimo octauo Aprilis anno ut supra

Johanna Barnes filia Johis Barnes de Allerton baptizata fuit vicesimo octavo Octobris anno ut supra

Richardus Warde filius Richardi Warde de Flasbie baptizat. fuit vicesimo secundo Decembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1595

Ellenora Hebden filia Johannis Hebden de Clareton baptizata fuit duodecimo die Septembris anno ut supra

Ellenora Sisson filia Roberti Sisson de Hopperton baptizata fuit duodecimo die Octobris anno ut supra

Margareta Harrington filia Lanceloti Harrington de Flasbie baptizata fuit duodecimo die Martii anno ut supra

Joanna Lazenbie filia Johannis Lazenbie de Allerton baptizata fuit decimo septimo die Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1596

Anna Askwith filia Georgii Askwith de Clareton baptizata fuit
viceſimo octauo die Aprilis anno ut ſupra

Guilielmus Bradley filius Thomæ Bradley de Hopperton baptizat. fuit
tertio die Julii anno ut ſupra

Thomas Hare filius Thomæ Hare de Hopperton baptizatus fuit
viceſimo ſexto Septembris anno ut ſupra

Johannes Ellwood filius Thomæ Ellwood de Allerton baptizatus fuit
viceſimo octauo die Decembris anno ut ſupra

Anno Dñi 1597

Johanna Shafton filia Petri Shafton de Clareton baptizata fuit octauo
die Aprilis anno ut ſupra

Katherina Winter filia Anthonii Winter de Hopperton baptizata fuit
decimo die Maii anno ut ſupra

ELIZABETHA MAULEVERER filia de Richardi Mauleverer de Allerton
Mauleverer Militis baptizata fuit decimo tertio Maii anno ut ſupra

Betteriſa filia Wiłmi Hare de Hopperton baptiz. fuit decimo quarto
Decembris 1597

Thomas Barnes filius Johannis Barnes baptizat. fuit xi die Martii
(undecimo Martii) anno ut ſupra

Mr Chřophorus

Nelson Mini^r Anno Dñi 1598

OLIVIA MAULEVERER filia Richardi Mauleverer de Allerton Militis
baptizata fuit nono die Aprilis anno ut ſupra

Ellenora Askwith filia Georgii Askwith de Clareton baptizata fuit
decimo quarto Aprilis anno ut ſupra

Richardus Siſſon filius Roberti Siſſon de Hopperton baptizatus fuit
Maii anno ut ſupra

Lucia Errington filia Lanceloti Errington de Flaſbie baptizata fuit
nono die Januarii anno ut ſupra

Jana Bradley filia Thomæ Bradley de Hopperton baptizata fuit viceſimo
quinto Februarii anno ut ſupra

Richardus Lazenbie filius Johannis Lazenbie de Allerton baptizatus
fuit undecimo die Martii anno ut ſupra

Richardus Hodgson

minister

Anno Dñi 1599

THOMAS MAULEVERER filius dñi Richardi Mauleverer militis de
Allerton baptizatus fuit nono die Aprilis anno ut ſupra

Mercia filia Ranati Smith miniſtri nata 2^o baptizata 8^o die Julii

Thomas Trees filius Rogeri Trees de Wall Cloſe houſe baptizatus fuit
decimo quinto Julii anno ut ſupra

Richardus warde filius Jacobi ward de Flaſbie baptizatus fuit xix^{mo}
Auguſti anno ut ſupra

Katherina prentis filia Thomæ Prentis de Clareton baptizata fuit
xvi^{mo} Septembris anno ut ſupra

Richardus Winter filius Anthonii Winter de Hopperton baptizatus fuit
xviii^{mo} Octobris anno ut ſupra

Ellenora Hare filia wiłmi Hare de Hopperton baptizata fuit xviii^o
die Novembris anno ut ſupra

Richardus Dewes filius Roberti Dewes de Clareton baptizat. fuit
undecimo Februarii anno ut ſupra

Thomas Richardson filius Robti Richardson de Hopſton baptiz. fuit
secundo Martii anno ut supra

Nicholas Sifson filius Robti Sifson de hopſton baptiz. fuit quinto
Martii anno ut supra

R. Smith Minister Henric. Hudson of hoppton }
 Thomas Akers of clareton } Ch(urch)ward.
 Anno 1600

Thomas Hudson filius Henrici Hudson de Hopperton baptizatus fuit
xxvij^{mo} Aprilis anno ut supra

Ranatus Katherina Barnes filia Johannis Barnes de Allerton baptizata
Smith cur^t est vigesimo octavo die Septembris anno ut supra
Henricus Gracia filia Ranati Smith ministri baptizata est primo die
Hudson & Februarii anno ut supra Nata vigesimo die Januarii
Thomas qui erat dies septimanæ quintus
Akars Thomas filius Thomæ Prentise de clareton baptizatus est
church- octavo die Februarii anno ut supra
wardans.

Anno Domini 1601

Elizabetha ex fornicatione nata (Ignoti ?) cujusdam filia supposita ex
Hellenæ Smith prognata baptizata est die nono Maii

Be it knowne who all were

R. Smith Minister BAPTIZATI { George Askwith &
 { Robart Sifson ch. W.

Anno Domini 1601

Thomas filius Richardi Akars de Claretonne decimo nono die Julii
Thomas filius Francisci Browne de Hoppertonne decimo nono die Julii
Thomas filius Gulielmi Hare de Hoppertonne nono die Augusti
Anna filia Johannis Hebden baptizata fuit trigesimo die Januarii de
Claretonne

Thomas filius Petri Shafton baptizatus est die vicesimo quarto Februarii
de connistropp

R. Smith Min^r Gardiani Geo^rs Askwith Robert Sifson

Anno Domini 1602

Elizabetha filia Thomæ Robinson de Connistroppe undecimo die Aprilis
Thomas filius Johannis Hall de Connistroppe vicesimo septimo die Junii
Anna filia Thomæ Prentise de Claretonne primo die Septembris

WILLELMUS FILIUS Dñi Richardi Mauleverer militis de ALLERTON
natus decimo septimo die Septēbris baptizatus est a Mg^{ro} Higgins
in Ecclesia de Allerton vigesimo sexto die Septēbris qui erat
Dies Dominicus secundus sequens

Richardus filius Georgii Askwith pdie natus de Claretonne baptizatus
est die vigesimo sexto Septembris prædicto eodē tempore fuistis
precibus matutinis

Joanna filia Robarti Richardsonne de Hoppertonne die 21 Novembris

Maria filia Robarti Sifson de Hopperton die 26 Decembris

Marmaduke filius Johannis Lazenbie de Allerton natus Die Dominico
mane qui fuit octavus Januarii baptizatus est die Januarii decimo

Johannes filius Francisci Browne de Hopperton decimo tertio die Martii

R. Smith Min^r Gardiani Nicol Gascoigne: Will. Browne

BAPTIZATI ANNO DOMINI: 1603:

Katherina filia Thomæ Elwood de Allerton defuncti quinto die Aprilis

Anna filia Adami Huskey de Hoppertonne decimo quinto die Maii
 Isabela filia Richardi wakefield de Hopperton decimo nono die Junii
 Anna filia Jacobi warde de Flasbie nata die 28 baptizata die 30 Octobris
 Helena posthuma filia Antonii winter nuper defuncti baptizata die
 12 Februarii

R. Smith Min^r Gardiani Adam Hare Robart Dewes
 BAPTIZATI Anno Domini 1604

Elijah-nathan filius Renati Smith minister de Gatehill natus est die
 Maii decimo Anno Regni Regis Jacobi secundo et baptizatus die
 Dominico sequente qui erat dies Maii decimus tertius

Willialmus filius Henrici Hudson de Hopperton natus die Junii vigesimo
 secundo tempore pomeridiano baptizatus est die Junii vigesimo quarto

Thomas filius Marmaduci Dickinsonne de Allertonne natus die
 Septembris decimo octavo baptizatus est Die Dominico proximi
 sequente qui erat dies Septembris vigesimus tertius

Katherina filia Robarti Dewes de Claretonne baptizata quarto die
 Novembris

Katherina filia Robarti Richardsonne de Hoppertonne decimo octavo
 die Novēbris

Radulphus filius Lanceloti Barnes de Allerton baptizatus die xviii
 Decembris

Elizabetha filia Petri Shafton de connisthorpe baptizata die nono Januarii

Gulielmus filius Francisci Browne de Hopperton decimo quinto die
 Februarii

Elizabetha filia Thomæ Prentise de Claretonne die vigesimo primo Martii
 R. Smith Min^r Gardiani Antonie Piersonne John Hebden

BAPTIZATI A.D. 1605

Robertus filius Roberti Sisson de Hopperton die vigesimo primo
 Septembris

Katherina filia Richardi Wakefield alias Chappell de Hoppertonne
 xxiii^o Octobris

Katherina filia Richardi Akers de Claretonne die decimo quinto
 Decembris

Johannes filius Thomæ Dowsonne de wallclose die duodecimo Januarii

Richardus filius marmaduci Dickinsonne de Arkendale baptizatus fuit
 nono die Martii anno ut supra

Renatus Smithus M^r William Hair Henrie Shafton Gardiani
 Anno Domini 1606

Katherina filia Thomæ Spence de Hoppertonne baptizata est die
 vicesimo Aprilis qui erat dies Paschatis

Katherina filia Gulielmi Bucke de Hoppertonne baptizata undecimo
 die Maii

Margareta filia Adami Huskæ de Hoppertonne baptizata octavo die Junii
 Octobris 5^o Thomas filius Roberti Dewes de Clarton

Decembris 14^o Richardus Lanceloti Harrington de Flasbye

Februarii 8^o Robertus filius Roberti Richardson de Hopperton

Martii 1^o Mathias filius Jacobi Warde de Flaxbye

20^o Ruthe filia Thomæ Johnson de Leedes (ut affirmavit mater
 eius) quæ eam peperit in itinere ad oppidum Howden et
 laboravit et dolore partus in oppido Allertonmalleuerer

Gardiani Tho. Acres & Henricus Hudson

Anno Dñi 1607

Septemb. 20° Dorothea filia Richardi Wakefeild de Hopperton
baptizata fuit

Anno Domini 1608

Julii 3° Nicholaus Filius Henrici Hudson de Hopperton baptizat. fuit

August 7° Baptizata fuit Janeta filia Johis Man de Hopperton

17° die Baptizat. fuit Johanna filius Thomæ Prentise de Clareton

Novembris 6° Gratia Spence filia Thomæ Spence de Hopperton
baptizata fuit

1609

Aprilis 30° Johannes filius Guilielmi Bucke de Hopperton Baptizatus fuit

Junii 29° Oliua Jenison filia Anthonii Jenison de Allerton baptizata
fuit vicesimo nono die Junii

Julii 23° Vicesimo tertio die Julii baptizatus fuit Robertus Akers
filius Richardi Akers de Clareton

Octob. 3° Tertio die Octobris baptizatus fuit Thomas Alletson filius
Gawanni Alletson de Ryton

4° Januarii 1609. Robertus filius Adami Huscae de Hopperton
baptizatus fuit quarto die Januarii

1610

Vicesimo septimo Maii Thomas Prentise filius Thomæ Prentise de
Clareton baptizatus fuit

Decimo sexto die Decembris baptizata fuit Elizabetha Hodgson Filia
Gulielm. Hodgson de Clareton

Martii	{	11° die Martii baptizata fuit Anna Spence filia Thomæ Spence de Hopperton
		21° Baptizatus fuit Thomas Jenison filius Anthonii Jenison de Allerton Malleverer

1611

Johannes Wakefeild filius Richardi Wakefeild de Hopperton baptizatus
vicesimo octavo die Julii

Guilielmus Heire filius Johannis Heire de Hopperton baptizatus decimo
quinto die Septemb: a° dom: 1611

Henricus Hudson filius Henrici Hudson baptizatus primo die Decembris
a° do: 1611

Hellena Hudson filia Henrici Hudson baptizata primo die Decemb. a° do.
1611

Hellena Wilson filia Thomæ Wilson baptizata primo die Decemb. anno
dom. 1611

Georgius Bucke filius Guilielmi Bucke baptizatus nono die Februarii anno
dom. 1611

Prudentia Sifson filia Roberti Sifson de Hopperton baptizata fuit 8° die
Martii 1611

Simon Cowpland filius Johannis Cowpland de Hopperton baptizatus fuit
15° die Martii 1611

1612

Helena Shafton filia Petri Shafton de Clarton baptizata fuit 29° Martii 1612

Anna Lazenbie filia Joannis Lazenbie de Allerton Malevorer Baptizata fuit
eodē die 1612

Henricus walker filius Richardi walker de Allerton Malevorer baptizatus
fuit 26 1612

Anna waikefeild filia Richardi waikefeild de Hopperton baptizata fuit
. 1612

Anthonius Browne filius francisci Browne de hopperton baptizatus fuit
decimo quarto die februarii anno domini 1612

Katherina Janison filia Anthonii Janison de Allerton Malevorer baptizata
fuit ultimo die Februarii anno do. 1612

1613

Susanna Heire filia Johannis Heire de Allerton Malevorer baptiz. fuit 3^o die
Octob. anno domini 1613

Beatrix Richardson filia R^oti Richardson de Hopperton baptiz. fuit 28^o die
Octobr. anno dom. 1613

Georgius Spence filius Thome Spence de hopperton Baptizatus fuit decimo
tertio die februarii anno domini 1613

1614

Maria Pearson filia Anthonii Pearson de Hoppton baptizata fuit vicesimo
septimo die Februar. 1614

Katherina Huskey filia Adami Huskey de Hoppton baptizata fuit 6^o die
Aprilis a^o do. 1614

Beatrix Huskey filia Adami Huskey de Hoppton baptizata fuit eodē die
et anno

Guilielmus Steele filius Francisci Steele de Hopptō baptizatus fuit 22^o die
Maii a^o dom. 1614

Helena Robinson filia Guiliel. Robinson de Clareton baptizat. fuit 29^o die
Maii a^o do^o 1614

Robertus walker filius Richardi walker de Allerton Mauleverer baptizatus
fuit sexto die Nouembris Anno domini 1614

Agnes Sifson filia R^oti Sifson de Hoppton baptizata fuit 5^o die Febr. 1614

1615

Guilielmus Buck filius Guiliel^{mi} Buck de Hopperton baptizatus fuit 3^o die
Aprilis a do. 1615

Joanna Hudson filia Henrici Hudson de Hoppton baptiz. fuit 28^o die Maii
1615

Maria dewes filia Edouardi Dewes de Clarton baptiz. fuit 24^o die Aug. 1615

Riçus Justice filius Imanuelis Justice baptiz. fuit 8^o die Octob. a^o do. 1615

1616

Beatrix Spence filia Tho. Spence fuit 26^o die Maii a^o dōi 1616

Elizabetha Heire filia Johanis Heire de Allerton Malevorer baptiz. fuit 9^o
die Junii 1616

Jana Birkell filia Guilielmi Birkell de Thornbroughe baptizata fuit 29^o die
Julii 1616

Richardus walker filius Richardi walker de Allerton baptizatus fuit 17
nouembris Anno do. 1616

Thomas Sisson filius R^oti Sisson de Hoppton baptiz. fuit 16^o die Feb. a^o
dñi 1616

1617

Richardus Robinson filius Wiłłmi Robinson de Clareton baptizatus fuit 7^o
die Aprilis a^o do. 1617

Anna Hudson filia Richardi Hudson de Hopperton baptizata fuit 21^o die
Sept. a^o do^{mi} 1617

Ričus Pearsō filius Anthⁿⁱ Pearsō baptizat. 26^o April 1618
1618

Anthonius Haire filius Johannis Haire de Allerton baptizatus vicelsimo
tertio die augusti 1618

Guilielmus Lowson filius Christopheri Lowson de Flaxby in parochia de
Gouldesbrough baptizatus fuit 28^o die feb. a^o do. 1618
1619

Thomas Spence filius Tho. Spence de Hopton bapt. fuit 3^o die Octobr. 1619
Guilielmus Hudson filius Richardi Hudson de hopperton bapt. fuit viesimo
sexto die decembris 1619

Thomas walker filius Richardi walker de allerton bapt. fuit secundo die
februarii 1619

1620

Georgius Procter filius Rogeri Procter baptizatus fuit 7^o die Aprilis a^o dōi
1620

Anna Sisson filia Roḡti Sisson de Hoppton baptizata fuit 5^o die Martii a^o dōi
1619

Tho. Bygland fil. Riči Bygland de Hoppton baptiz. fuit 15^o die Jan. a^o do.
1620

Thomas Dewes filius Eduardi Dewes de Clareton baptiz. fuit 3^o die Octobr.
1620

Tho. Bucke filius Guīlmi Buck de Hopperton baptizatus fuit 3^o die Decēb.
a^o dōi 1620

Joannes Heire filius Jōis Heire de All'ton Maulivorer baptizatus fuit 8^o die
Febr. a^o dom. 1620

1621

Elizabetha (?) filia Richardi Bygland de Hopperton baptizata fuit . . .

1622

Helena Akers filia Hen. Akers de Hopperton baptiz. fuit 3^o die Martii a^o
dōi 1622

Katherina Shafton filia Riči Shafton de Flaxby paroch. de Gouldesbrough
baptizata fuit 24^o die Junii a^o do. 1622

Thomas Hutton filius Gylberti Hutton de Ahtō Maul. baptiz. fuit 11^o die
Augusti a^o dōi 1622

Guilielmus Hudson filius Thomæ Hudson de Hopperton baptiz. fuit 15^o die
Decēbr. a^o dōi 1622

Maria Lowson filia [blank] Lowson de Flaxby in paroch. de Gouldesbr.
baptizata fuit 1^o die Jan. 1622

Thomas Hudson filius Richardi Hudson de hopperton baptizatus fuit 23^o
die Februarii. Anno 1622

Anna dewes filia Eduardi dewes de Clarton baptizatus fuit viesimo tertio
die martii. Anno 1622

1623

Katherina filia Johannis Haire de allerton mauleverer baptizata fuit
primo die maii. Anno 1623

Elizabeta Harrington filia Guilielmi Harringtō de Flaxby paroch. de
Gouldesbr. baptizata fuit 17^o die August. a^o dōi 1623

RICHARDUS MAULEVERER filius M^{ri} Thomæ Mauleverer de All^rton Maulever armig. baptizatus fuit 28^o die Sept. anno do. 1623

Maria Hudsō filia Thomæ Hudson de Hopperton baptizata fuit 15^o die Januar. a^o do: 1623

1624

Anna Mauleverer filia M^{ri} Tho. Maulever de All^rtō Maul. armigeri baptiz. fuit quīto die Septēb. 1624

Bartholomæus Walker filius Richardi walker de Allertō Maul. baptizat. fuit ult^{mo} die Novēb. 1624

Katherina filia Gilberti Hutton de allerton baptizata fuit vicefsimo die februarii 1624

1625

Thomas filius Richardi Bigland de hopperton baptizatus fuit vicefsimo die Aprilis 1625

Gulielmus Gypson filius Georgius Gypson de Hopperton baptizatus fuit nono die maii 1625

Thomas filius Johannis Hare de Allerton baptizatus fuit vicefsimo quarto die Julii 1625

Gulielmus Hudson filius Thomæ hudson de hopperton baptizatus fuit octavo die octobris Anno domin. 1625

Maria filia Richardi Hudson de hopperton baptizata fuit vicefsimo quinto die novembris 1625

1626

Joanna filia Edverdi dewes de clareton baptizatus fuit duodecimo die martii anno ut supra

Maria filia Henrici Gibson de *eakeley baptizata fuit secundo die aprilis anno 1626

Katherina filia Richardi Lowson de flaxbie parochia de goldsbrough baptizata fuit vicefsimo tertio die aprilis anno 1626

Thomas Askwith filius Gulielmi Askwith de lilands baptizatus decimo die Julii 1626

Thomas Askwith filius Richardi Askwith de Clareton baptizatus fuit decimo septimo die Julii. Anno 1626

Maria Maulever filia m^r Thome Maleverer de All. mauleverer Armigeri baptizata fuit undecimo die maii anno 1627

Richardus Haire filius Johannis Haire de Allerton mauleverer baptizatus fuit decimo quarto die Augusti Anno 1627

Gracia filia Richardi Lowson de Conistrophe baptizata fuit vicefsimo quarto die Augusti Anno 1627

Henricus Hutton filius Gilberti Hutton de Allerton mauleverer baptizatus fuit quinto die octobris anno domini 1627

Maria Hare filia Johannis Hare de Allerton mauleverer baptizatua fuit decimo sexto die Julii anno 1629

Elizabetha mauleverer filia m^r Thome mauleverer de allerton maulever armig. baptizata fuit vicefsimo septimo die septembris anno 1629

Olivia Hutton filia Gilberti Hutton de allerton Mauleverer baptizata fuit

* Eakeley is the modern Ilkley.

- Thomas Towers filius Bartholimei Towers baptizatus fuit ultimo Januarii
Anno dō 1629
- Thomas filius Richardi Lowson de conistroke baptizatus fuit vicesimo
sexto die martii anno domini 1629
- Johannes Hudson filius Richardi Hudson de hopperton baptizatus fuit
secundo die Junii 1630
- Maria Askwith filia Richardi Askwith de Clareton baptizata fuit xii Junii
Anno 1630
- Thomas Sisson Filius Richardi Sifson de Allerton baptizatus fuit undecimo
die decembris Anno dom̃ 1631
- Charles filius Bartholimi Towoers de Thornebrough baptizatus fuit
vicesimo tertio Januarii 1631
- Thomas Markes filius Johanni Markes de lylands baptizatus fuit vicesimo
septimo martii 1632
- Elizabetha Towers filia Barthol. Towers de Thornebrough Baptizata fuit
decimo quinto die septembris 1633
- December y^e 27. Maria Sifson filia Richardi Sifson de Allerton Baptizata
Fuit Anno 1632
- Bartholomeus filius Barthol. Towers de Thornebrough baptizatus fuit
vigesimo primo die Februarii 1636
- October y^e 2. Barbera Sifson & Jana Sifson filias Richardi Sifson de
Allerton Mauleuerer baptizata fuit 1634
- March y^e 3. Robertus Sifson filius Richardi Sifson de Allerton Mauleuerer
Baptizatus fuit 1637
- February y^e 13. Katherina Sifson filia Richardi Sifson de Allerton
Baptizata fuit 1639
- July y^e 18. Richardus Sifson filius Ricardi Sifson de Allerton Mauleuerer
Baptizatus Año 1644
- Februar. . . . MarGratt Addames daughter of John Addames of
Hopperton was batized in the yere of our lord god 1645
1648. Henry Bigland sonne of Thomas Bigland of Hopperton baptized
February the 2 1648
- Anno Dom̃ : 1649
- Johannes Meeke filius Johannis Meeke de Allerton Mauleverer Baptizatus
fuit decimo septimo die mensis Julii Anno suprascripto
- Anna Acres filia Roberti Acres de Clareton Baptizata fuit secundo die
Mensis Augusti Anno pdicto
- Jana Smythson filia Gulielmi Smythson de Hopperton Baptizata Fuit
nono die mensis Septembris Anno suprascripto
- Richardus Askwith filius Ricardi Askwith de Clareton Baptizatus fuit
vigesimo die Septembris Anno suprascripto
- Thomas Adams filius Gulielmi Adams de Hopperton baptizatus primo die
novembris anno pdicto
- Maria filia Henrici Richardson de Hopperton Baptizata decio octavo die
Februarii anno dicto
1650. Anna filia Johannis Newsom de Hopperton Baptizata 4to die
Aprilis Anno dom̃ 1650
1650. Robertus filius Johannis Dickinson de Clareton baptizatus tertio die
maii 1650

1650. Elizabetha filia Roſti Akers de Clareton baptizata sexto die Julii Anno doñ 1650
1650. Jana filia Johañ Adams de Hopperton baptizata octavo die Mensis Augusti anno doñ 1650
1650. Helena filia Roberti Huskey de Hopperton baptizata vigesimo die Augusti anno doñ 1650
1650. Bartholomeus filius Ricardi kirby habitante prope Claro monte baptizatus quinto die Septembris año 1650
1650. Anna filia Richardi Lumley de Hopperton baptizata decimo tertio die Octobris Anñ 1650
1650. Thomas filius Richardi Askwith de Clareton Baptizatus vigesimo primo die novembris Anno doñ 1650
1650. Petrus filius Tho. Akers de Clareton baptizatus quinto (?) die Decembris añoq. dicto
- Edwardus Greene filius Edvardi Greene Baptizatus octavo die Maii apud Ecclesiā Batolph Aldgate Londin. Anno Doñi 1650
1651. Maria Burdon filia Johannis Burdon de Allerton Mauleveror baptizata fuit decimo octavo die Augusti. Annoq. Dñ 1651
- Arthur Lumley filius Roberti Lumley was Baptised 1652 on Saturday at candlemes
1652. Robert Addames sonn of John Addames of Hoppeton
1654. Johannes Burdon filius Johannis Burdon de Allerton Mauleverer baptizatus fuit sexto die Julii. Annoq. dñi 1654
- March y^e 1. Margret outhouat daughter of Christopher outhouat of hoperton was baptized in the yere 1656
- July y^e 26. richard Hare the sonne of Addam Hare of Allerton Mauliverer was baptized in the yeare 1664
- November 2. Elesabath Outhouat daughter of Christopher of Hopperton was baptized the year 1658
- September the 2. Grace Huddson daughter of John Huddson of Hopperton was Baptized in the yeare 1664
- Peter y^e son of Christopher Ingum baptized in the yeare 1664
- Desember 1643. Mathy Ward de Ollerton Mullmalluveur Babtizead in the yeare 1643
- May y^e 18. Thomas the Sonn of Richard Sifson of Allerton was baptized in the yeare of our lord 1676
- June y^e 12. Simon the son of John Harrison of Hopperton baptized 1677
1669
- Ricardus Gibson filius Ricardi Gibson de Allerton mauleuerer babtizatus fuit octavo die Januarii
- December y^e 18. Francis the sonn of Richard Lumley yeoman in Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1679
- May y^e 4. William the son of Joseph Chuler of Hopperton baptized 1684
- May y^e 10. Thomas the son of Thomas Poulter of Hopperton baptized 1685
- August y^e 26. John the son of John Ingam of Hopperton was baptized 1686
- October the 22. Richard the son John Lumley younger baptized 1688
- Aprill y^e 17. Sarah the daughter of John Lumley of Hopperton was baptizad 1700

Anno Dñi 1564

Alicia Baxter ux. Johannis Baxter sepulta fuit 5° Junii anno ut supra
 Johanna Cowpeland filia Richardi Cowpland sepulta fuit 11° Januarii anno
 ut supra

Johannes Precious sepultus fuit 5° februarii anno ut supra
 Wiłmus Thompson filius Christopheri Thompson de Hopperton sepulta
 fuit 26° Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1565

Thomas Dewes filius Thomæ Dewes de Clareton sepultus fuit 10° Julii anno
 ut supra

Rodulphus Hudson de Hopperton sepultus fuit 12° Octobris anno ut supra
 Gregorius Ketlande de Hopperton sepultus fuit 8° Decembris anno ut supra
 Johanna Mathew filia Richardi Mathew sepulta fuit 28° Januarii anno ut
 supra

Elionora Mathew filia Richardi Mathew sepulta fuit 25° Februarii anno ut
 supra

Anno Dñi 1566

Elianora Child filia Thomæ Child de Hopperton sepulta fuit 27° Junii anno
 ut supra

Thomas Shafton de Clareton sepultus fuit 17° Julii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1567

Mathilda Clarke filia wiłmi Clarke de Allerton sepulta fuit anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1570

Johannes Shafton de Clareton sepultus fuit 6° Decembris anno ut supra
 Agneta Wakefeld de H'pperton sepulta fuit 14° Januarii anno ut supra
 Ellina Wakefeld uxor Richardi wakefeld de Hopperton sepulta fuit 24°
 Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1571

Richardus Hare filius Adami Hare de Hopperton sepultus fuit 21°
 Decembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1572

Richardus Collins filius Petri Collins de Hopperton sepultus fuit 19°
 februarii anno ut supra

Johanna Haire filia Thomæ Hare de Hopperton sepulta fuit decimo nono
 Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1573

Wiłmus Courtney sepultus fuit 6° Decembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1574

Johanna Hare uxor Thomæ Hare de Hopperton sepulta fuit 15° Nouembris
 anno ut supra

Edwardus Wooddall sepultus fuit 5° Januarii anno ut supra

Agneta Johnson uxor Anthonii Johnson de Allerton sepulta fuit 4°
 Februarii anno ut supra

Petrus Wooddus filius Petri Wooddus de Allerton sepultus fuit 8° Martii
 anno ut supra

Johanna Mathew uxor Richardi Mathew de Allerton sepulta fuit 16° Martii
 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1575

uxor Henrici withes de Thornbrough sepulta fuit quinto Aprilis anno ut
 supra

Robertus Saxton de Hopperton sepultus fuit 28^o Junii anno ut supra
 Johannes Hudson filius Henrici Hudson de Hopperton sepultus fuit quinto
 Octobris anno ut supra

Robtus Storie de Hopperton sepultus fuit 12^o Nouembris anno ut supra
 Uxor Robti Allan de Hopperton sepulta fuit 13^o Februarii anno ut supra
 Wilhmus Gowsewell sepultus fuit 20^o Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1576

Ellina Collin filia Petri Collin de Hopperton sepulta fuit 21^o Junii anno ut
 supra

Johanna Collin filia Petri Collin de Hopperton sepulta fuit 29^o Junii anno
 ut supra

Robertus Wooddus filius Petri Wooddus de Allerton sepultus fuit 17 Julii
 anno ut supra

Richardus Cowpeland de Hopperton sepultus fuit 28^o Julii anno ut supra
 Johanna Hare uxor Adam Hare sepulta fuit 20 Augusti anno ut supra
 Margareta Whitehawse sepulta fuit 28^o Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1577

Sibilla Childe filia Thomæ Child de Hopperton sepulta fuit 16^o Aprilis anno
 ut supra

Johannes Burrell de Gate hill sepultus fuit 13^o Nouembris anno ut supra

Allison Lowson de Allerton sepulta fuit 19^o Martii anno ut supra

Thomas Bigland de Clareton sepultus fuit 27^o Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1578

Uxor Thomæ Dewes de Clarton sepulta fuit 19^o Aprilis anno ut supra

Maria Askwith filia Georgii Askwith sepulta fuit in cimiterio de Allerton
 25 Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1580

Wilhmus Pretius de Hopperton sepultus fuit tertio die Maii anno ut supra

Wilhmus Thompson peregrinus sepultus quarto Octobris anno ut supra

Agnes Browne de Hopperton sepulta fuit 29^o Nouembris anno ut supra

Wilhmus Browne de Hopperton sepult. fuit 30 Nouembris anno ut supra

Henricus withes de Thornbroughe sepultus fuit in ecclia nra undecimo die
 Januarii anno ut supra

Christoferus Barnes de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclie p^d
 vicesimo secundo die martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1581

Robertus Prentice filius Thomæ Prentice de Clareton sepultus fuit in
 cœmiterio ecclie vicesimo quarto Septemb. anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1583

uxor Christopheri Popleton de Clareton sepulta fuit in cœmiterio ecclie
 nono die Augusti anno ut supra

Fraunciscus Man de Thornbrough sepultus fuit in ecclia decimo octavo
 Decembris anno ut supra

Rogerus Fuisedell filius Thomæ Fuisedell de Allerton sepultus fuit in
 cœmiterio decimo septimo Februarii anno ut supra

Robertus Hopperton de Hopperton sepultus fuit in ecclesia nra xix^o Martii
 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1584

Anna Welles filia Samuelis welles de Hopperton sepulta fuit in cœmiterio
 vigesimo primo Junii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1585

Johannes Biglande de Hopperton sepultus fuit in cœmeterio eccl̃iæ xix^o
septembris anno ut supra 1585

Anthonius Johnson de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmeterio eccl̃iæ xxix^o
Januarii anno ut supra 1585

Anno Dñi 1586

Brianus Carlill de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmeterio quinto Maii anno ut
supra

Johannes Sommerton de Hopperton sepultus fuit in cœmeterio eccl̃e vii^o
Maii anno ut supra

Richardus withes de Thornbrough sepultus fuit in cœmeterio eccl̃e
vicefsimo Septembris anno ut supra

Robertus Allande de Hopperton sepultus fuit in cœmeterio eccl̃e ultimo die
Octobris anno ut supra

Uxor Johannis Hudson de Hopperton sepulta fuit in cœmeterio eccl̃e 23^o
mensis Nouembris anno ut supra

Wiłmus Alland nothus Wiłmi Alland de Hopperton sepultus fuit undecimo
decembris anno ut supra

Thomas Birde de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmeterio eccl̃e xxviii^o Januarii
anno ut supra

Susanna Johnson filia Thomæ Johnson de Thornbrough sepulta fuit in
cœmeterio eccl̃e primo Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1587

Uxor Wiłmi Alland de Hopperton sepulta fuit vicefsimo Maii anno ut
supra

Richardus Akers filius Josue Akers de Clareton sepultus fuit in cœmeterio
eccl̃e ñræ iii^o Maii anno ut supra

Johannes Harries de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmeterio eccl̃ie nostræ
Septimo mensis Septembris anno ut supra

Johannes Lough de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmeterio eccl̃e xiii^o
Septembris anno ut supra

Richardus Clarke filius Wiłmi Clarke de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmeterio
eccl̃e decimo Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1588

Henricus Lough de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmeterio eccl̃e xxi^o Aprilis
anno ut supra

Petrus Barker filius Richardi Barker de Hopperton sepultus fuit cœmeterio
eccl̃e tertio die Aprilis anno ut supra

Katherina Waid filia Henrici waid de Hunsingour sepulta fuit xviii^o Junii
anno ut supra

Brigitta Baker uxor Petri Baker de Allerton sepulta fuit in cœmeterio eccl̃e
xxx^o Junii anno ut supra

Susanna Thompson filia Robti Thompson de Hopperton sepulta fuit in
cœmeterio eccl̃e ñre xix^o Nouembris anno ut supra

Barbara Welles filia Samuelis welles de Hopperton sepulta fuit xxviii^o
Januarii anno ut supra

Ellenora Trees filia Rogeri Trees sepulta fuit xxii^o Januarii anno ut supra

Richardus Mathew de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmeterio eccl̃e ñre septimo
Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1590

Martinus Johnson de Thornbroughe sepultus fuit in cœmeterio ecclesie ñre
xxv^o Junii anno ut supra

MARGARETA LOWSON de flasbie vidua sepulta fuit in cœmeterio ecclesie
ñræ nono die Augusti anno ut supra

Margareta Thompson vidua de Hopperton sepulta fuit in cœmeterio ecclē
xvii Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1591

Randall Huntergroine alias Stones de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmeterio
ecclē ñre ix^o Martii anno ut supra

Mabella Ward uxor Johannis Wardē de Hopperton sepulta fuit in ecclā ñra
xii^o Aprilis anno ut supra

Guilielmus Lusher de Allerton sepultus fuit in ecclā ñra xv^o Nouembris
anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1592

Leonardus walker sepultus fuit in cœmeterio ecclesie ñre xxviii Martii anno
ut supra

Johannes Thompson de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmeterio ecclē ñre viii
Aprilis anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1594

Anna Askwith uxor Georgii Askwith de Clareton sepulta fuit sexto
Nouembris anno ut supra

Thomas Fewsedale sepultus 20^o Nouembris anno ut supra

JOANNA OGLEY relicta nobilis Viri Roberti domini Ogley et ea ratione
Baronisa ruperrimēq. uxor Richardi Mauleuerer militis sepulta
fuit in capello ecclesie Allerton Mauleuerer die vicefimo tertio
Januarii anno Dñi 1594. anno El: R 37^o

Guilielmus wright de Hopperton sepultus fuit cemeterio 22 februarii

Thomas prentice de Clareton sepultus fuit in cemeterio pdictor

Anno Dñi 1596

Thomas Hare de Hopperton sepultus fuit in cemeterio quarto Nouembris
anno ut supra

Margareta Elwood de Allerton sepulta fuit in ecclia de Allerton xiii^o
Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1597

Thomas Childe de Hopperton sepultus fuit xxviii martii anno ut supra

Anna Fewsedall vidua de Allerton sepulta fuit quarto Aprilis anno ut supra

Guilelmus Bradley filius Tho. Bradley de Hopperton sepultus fuit in
cemeterio p^d septimo Aprilis anno ut supra

Elizabetha Sysson de Hopperton vidua sepulta in cemeterio xii^o Aprilis
anno ut supra

Alicia Welles uxor Samuelis welles de Hopperton sepulta fuit octavo Maii
anno ut supra

Elizabetha filia dñi Richardi Mauleuerer de Allerton militis sepulta fuit in
ecclesie pdictæ sacello septentrionali decimo quinto Maii anno ut supra

Katherina filia Johannis Hebden de Clareton sepulta fuit xvii^o die Junii
anno ut supra

Elizabetha Bigland relicta Thomæ Bigland de Clareton sepulta fuit
cemeterio p^d xiii^o Julii anno ut supra

Bryanus Fewsedale de Gatehil sepultus fuit in cemiterio p^d tertio Octobris
anno ut supra

Helena Notingham de Clareton sepulta fuit in cemiterio pd^o octavo die
Octobris anno ut supra

Margareta Graceson de Allerton sepulta fuit decimo septimo die Octobris
anno ut supra in cemiterio predicto

Anno Dñi 1598

Thomas Barnes filius Johannis Barnes de Allerton sepultus fuit vicefimo
tertio die Julii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1599

Katherina filia Thomæ Prentis de Clareton sepulta fuit xix^{mo} Septembris
anno ut supra

Thomas Dewes de Clareton sepultus fuit undecimo Januarii anno ut supra
Anno Dñi 1600

Filius secundus Dñi Richardi mauleverer militis de Allerton sepultus est
in sacello septentrionali Ecclesiæ de Allerton die xxix^{mo} Maii A^o ut sup^a

Anna uxor Nicolai Langwith sepulta est die secundo Julii anno p^odicto
Janeta Childe de Hoppertoune vidua sepulta est die nono Decembris A^o
ut sup^a

Anno Dñi 1601

Robertus Lawsonne de Flasbie sepultus fuit in cœmiterio die Aprilis decimo
sexto Anno ut supra

Franciscus Stevensonne peregrinus sepultus est vicesimo primo die
septēbris

Thomas filius Thomæ Prentise de Claretonne duodecimo die Octobris

Anno Domini 1602

Mabella uxor Wiſhelmi Allin de Hoppertoune decimo die Aprilis

Margareta uxor Wiſhelmi Hare de Hoppertoune vicesimo secundo die
Aprilis

Johannes warde de Allertoune undecimo die Maii

Thomas Dickinsonne de Hoppertoune sepultus est vigesimo octavo die
Decembris in sacello septentrionali Ecclesiæ de Allerton Mauleverer

Anno Domini 1603

Thomas Elwood de Allerton mortuus die tertio sepultus die quarto Aprilis
in Ecclā

Dorothia uxor Samuelis welles de Hopperton sepulta die decimo Aprilis

Dominus RICHARDUS MAULEVERER MILES decessit ex hac vita die
Junii decimo sexto, tempore Matutino post horam octavam circiter
quartā horæ partem et sepultus est eodem die tempore vespertino
semihora post novem in . . . angulo Euroboreali capelli Septentrionalis.
Anno Regni Regis Jacobi primo circiter septuagesimū quintū annū
ætatis suæ. Funus ejus celebratum est Die quarto Augusti proximo
sequante concionante M^{ri} Higginsō cujus exercitus (?) erat Job 29.
18, 19

Thomas Childe juvenis de Allerton mauleverer mortuus et sepultus est die
Augusti decimo qui erat dies septimanæ tectius, vulgō dies mercurii
dictus

Elizabetha Homes de Hopperton sepulta est die Octobris sexto

Thomas Hare de Hopperton mortuus est die vigesimo primo Octobris
sepultus in agellulo

- Isabella Hare uxor prædicti Thomæ Hare mortua est die vigesimo
quinto Octobris
- Thomas Hare filius prædicti Thomæ mortuus est die vigesimo
septimo Octobris
- Anthוניus winter de Hopperton mortuus est die Novembris 13. sepultus
in agellulo
- Francisca filia m^{ri} Nelson in Hopperton nutrita sepulta erat die Januarii 8^o
Vidua Huskæ sepulta est die Decembris 22^o de Hopperton fuit
- Katherina filia viduæ winter sepulta est die Januarii
vigesimo octavo
- Richardus filius viduæ winter sepultus est die Januarii
vigesimo nono
- Helena filia viduæ winter sepulta est die Februarii vigesimo
- Idea filia viduæ winter sepulta est in agellulo p^r patrē suū die Februarii 22
- Elizabetha Chalenour quæ filiū ex fornicatione genitū p^rperit, peste, ut
vulgo dicebatur periit et sepulta est in agellulo prædicto domo viduæ
Winter adjacente die Februarii 26, vigesimo quinto, relicto filio suo
notho anno ætatis primo
- A.D. 1604. Katherina filia Roberti Dewes de Claretoune sepulta est die
duodecimo Januarii
- Anna filia Johannis Hebden de Claretoune decimo octavo die Januarii
- Sybilla uxor Gulielmi Browne de claretoune decimo quinto die Februarii
- Isabella uxor Thomæ Akers de claretoune ultimo die Februarii
- Año 1606 Decemb. 5^o. Georgius Askwith de Clareton sepultus fuit
Januarii 1^o. Thomas Roberti Dewes de Clareton
- Februarii 24^o. Sepulta fuit Ellionora Haire filia Gulielmi Haire de
Hopperton
- Anno 1607. Anna Lusher vidua uxor quondam Gulielmi Lusher Equitis
defuncti, mortua fuit 14^o et sepulta fuit 15^o die Octobris in capella
Allerton Maulleuerer
- Nouembr. 23^o. Sepulta fuit Alicia Gowsell vidua
- Februarii 16. Katherina filia Gulielmi Bucke de Hopperton fuit sepulta
1608. Thomas Akers de Clareton sepultus fuit decimo sexto die mensis
Martii
1609. Alicia Barnes vidua quondam uxor Xpoferi Barnes de Allerton
Maulleuerer sepulta fuit vicefsimo octavo die Aprilis et mortua die
. . . . p^rcedente
- 22 Julii. Johannes filius Gulielmi Bucke de Hopperton sepultus fuit
vicesimo tertio
- 6 Aug. Johanna Lasonbie

[Several lines here illegible.]

DE MATRIMONIO.

Anno Dñi 1557

Richardus Tenant et Alicia Fletcher nupt. fuerunt duodecimo die
Septembris anno ut supra

Edmundus Knowles et Isabella Hare nupti fuerunt 26^o nouembris 1558

Anno Dñi 1559

Wilhmus Warde et Sibilla Brodbelt nupti fuerunt Maii 28 anno ut supra

Henricus Hudson et Ellena Grenfeld nupti fuerunt Junii 4^o anno ut supra

Thomas Fuisedale et Agneta Thaccuraye nupti fuerunt Junii 18^o anno ut
supra

Christophorus Popleton et Isabell Aicars nupti fuerunt secundo Julii anno
ut supra

Thomas Caricke et Elizabetha wies nupti fuerunt Septembris 8^o anno ut
supra

Edwardus Warde et Ellinora Snawsell nupti fuerunt Octobris 23^o anno ut
supra

Anno Dñi 1560

WiHmus Allan et Isabella Walker nupt. fuerunt Nouembris 28^o anno ut
supra

Anno Dñi 1562

Gregorius Ketland et Isabella Saxton nupt. fuerunt Septemb. 27^o anno ut
supra

RICHARDUS MAULEUERER Armiger & Dña Johanna Ogle nupti fuerunt
Nouembris 19^o anno ut supra

Thomas Thwaites et ellionora Clarke nupti fuerunt novembris 30^o anno ut
supra

Thomas Ward et Elizabetha White nupti fuerunt Decembris 6^o anno ut
supra

Robertus Mounckton et Johanna Dewes nupti fuerunt Decembris 31^o anno
ut supra

Anno Dñi 1563

Johannes Precious et Agneta Foster nupti fuerunt Junii 27^o anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1564

WiHmus Browne et Katherina harisonne aliter Stokesley (or Stokesby)
nupti fuerunt Maii 14^o anno ut supra

Randall Cuthbart et Johanna Welles nupti fuerunt octobris 15^o anno ut
supra

Anno Dñi 1565

Richerdus mathew et Johanna Walker nupti fuerunt Junii 17 anno ut
supra

Ricardus Luñde et Alcia Smith nupti fuerunt Augustii 5 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1566

Thomas Akers et Isabella hebdonne nupti fuerunt Octobris 20 anno ut
supra

Peterus Collin et Anna hopparton nupti fuerunt Novembris 25 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1567

Edwardus Tompsonne et Emmeta Whitte nupti fuerunt Octobris 19 anno
ut supra

Anno Dñi 1572

Richardus Randall et Johanna Withes nupti fuerunt Nouembris 10 anno ut
supra

Anno Dñi 1573

Johannes Stele et Jeneta Acars nupti fuerunt Februarii 6 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1575

Nicholaus Beane et Elinora Hoppertoune nupti fuerunt Augustii 14 anno ut
supra

Samuell Welles et Alicia Browne nupti fuerunt Januarii 28 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1576

Robertus Allon et Johanna Harrison nupti fuerunt Junii 10 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1577

Leonardus Thompson et Mathilda Storie nupti fuerunt Junii 23 anno ut supra

Georgius Askwith et Agneta Warde nupti fuerunt februarii septimo anno ut supra

Georgius Backster et Margareta Adamson nupti fuerunt 9 Februarii anno ut supra

WiHmus Hudson et Mawde Haire nupti fuerunt Januarii 28 anno ut supra

Robertus Walker et Johanna Gowsewell nupti fuerunt Februarii 17

Anno Dñi 1580

Johannes Taite et Margareta Haire nupti fuerunt ultimo die Julii anno ut supra

Georgius Armstronge et helina Ogle nupti fuerunt vicefsimo die Augusti anno ut supra

Robertus Palmer et Dorothea Child nupti fuerunt Nouembris 6: anno ut supra

Simon Beverley et Ellena Withes nupti fuerunt quarto Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1581

Henricus Lowght et Alicia Bankes nupti fuerunt Nouembris 6 anno ut supra

Rogerus Tayler et gratia gaiston nupti fuerunt Januari 8 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1582

Robertus Hopperton et Johanna Battell nupti fuerunt undecimo Junii anno ut supra

Franciscus Man et Isabella Priorman nupti fuerunt 12 Augusti anno ut supra

Thomas Johnson et Margareta Withes nupti fuerunt Junii 20 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1584

Josua Akers et Jana Dicconson nupti fuerunt Maii 17 anno ut supra

Anthonius Johnson et Janneta Taylor nupti fuerunt Octobris sexto anno ut supra

WiHmus Browne et Sibilla Biglande nupti fuerunt Octobris undecimo anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1586

Richardus Warde et Anna Bettinson nupti fuerunt Januarii vicefsimo quinto anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1587

Robertus Bettinson et Anna Foster nupti fuerunt Octobris tertio anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1588

Lancelotus Herinton et Sibilla Clarke nupti fuerunt vicefsimo octavo die Aprilis anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1589

Richardus Grace et Margareta Mathew nupti fuerunt decimo tertio Maii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1590

Johannes Lazenby et Jan. fuisdall nupti fuerunt decimo die Maii anno ut supra

Willelmus write et Ellienora copelande nupti fuerunt ottavo die Decembris
anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1592

Johannes Pranse et Elizabetha Hill nupti fuerunt decimo die Septembris
anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1594

Robtus Sifson et Maria Warde nupti fuerunt 23 Decembris anno ut supra
Georgius Askwith de Clareton et Elizabetha Beane nupti fuerunt 25^o
Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1595

Thomas Bradley et Ellena Wright nupti fuerunt 21^o Septembris anno ut
supra

Robertus Dewes et Joanna Smith nupt. fuerunt 30^o Septemb. anno ut supra
Thomas Thompson et Elizabetha Chambers nupti fuerunt 30^o Septembris
anno ut supra

Thomas Hare et Isabella Harrison nupti fuerunt 26^o Nouembris anno ut
supra

Robertus Thomson et Ellena Wood nupti fuerunt 7^o Decembris anno ut
supra

Anno Dñi 1596

Willelmus Hare et Margareta Man nupti fuerunt nono Nouembris anno ut
supra

Anno Dñi 1598

Leonardus Idle et Joanna Dewes nupti fuerunt sexto die Februarii anno ut
supra

Anno Dñi 1599

Adam Huskey et Jana Ray nupti fuerunt vicesimo secundo Julii anno ut
supra

Richardus Akers et Anna Aplegarth nupti fuerunt vicesimo secundo
Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1600

Nicolaus Langwith et Cicilia Browne conjuncti fuere matrimonio quarto
die Septembris anno ut supra

Franciscus Browne et Anna Kettlewell conjuncti fuere matrimonio
secundo die Novembris anno ut supra

Anno Domini 1601 Nupti

1601. Thomas Elwood et Juditha Croft nupti tricesimo die Julii

Johannes Shiers et mould ceu Magdalena Cowpeland secundo die Novēbris

Anno Domini 1602

1602. Richardus Hodgson et Helena Barnes matrimonio conjuncti fuere
septimo die Decembris qui erat secundus dies Septimanæ vulgo dies
Martis dictus

A.D. 1603. Marmaduke Dickinson et Joanna Lusher vigesimo septimo
die Augusti qui erat dies septimanæ sextus A.D. 1603 ministrante
Whixleii vicario p'licentiā, ut ferebatur, in absentia ministri proprii

A.D. 1604. Milesius Hare de Huncinall et Agnes Hare de Allerton
Mauleverer nupti sunt die decimo sexto Octobris

Gulielmus Calverley alias North et Francisca Topham quarto die Novembris
Thomas Spence et Joanna Welles de Hopperton tertio Die Februarii

A.D. 1605. Willielmus Bucke et Anna Kidd decimo octavo die Augusti de Hopperton

Dñs RICHARDUS TREVOR MILES et Dña KATHERINA MAWLEVERER conjuncti sunt matrimonio die octavo Septembris

Richardus Aldbrough de Aldbrough Armiger et Lucia Bouchier de Allerton Mauleverer conjuncti sunt matrimonio die xix Septēbris

Thomas Dowsonne de Huncivall et Matilda Woode alias Trees de wallclose nupti fuerunt nono die Januarii

A.D. 1606. Brianus Taite de hessa et Maria hopperton nupti fuerunt 29 die Junii anno ut supra

Februarii 10. Gulielmus Browne et Elizabetha Askwith de Clareton matrimonio iuncti fuerunt

Anno dñi 1608

Vicesimo sexto die Septembris Anthonius Genison et Prudentia Barnes de Allerton matrimonio conjuncti sunt

Anno 1611. 22^o die Aprilis nupti fuerunt Gulielmus Jackson de Shereburne et Elizabetha Bigland de Hopperton

28^o die Aprilis Richard^s Calvert de Hamstwhaite et Clara Acres de Hopperton matrimonio coniuncti fuerunt

4^o die Junii matrimonio coniuncti fuerunt Johannes Hare de Hopperton et Francisca Reade

Anno 1612. Thomas Fairbarne de whixley et Margareta Holden de Allerton Malevorer matrimonio coniūcti fuerunt 23^o die Augusti

Robertus Andrew de Knarsbroughe et Jana Sizer de Newhall infra parochia de Spofford matrimonio iūcti fuerunt 24^o. Novēb

Edwardus Cammes de Poppleton et Thomasina Chambers de Allerton Mauleverer 18^o die Julii matrimonio coniūcti sunt 1613

1613. franciscus Steele de barrabie grange et Helena gascoinge de hopperton matrimonio coniuncti fuerunt tertio die maii

1615. Marmaducus Hexam et Jana Wright de Clareton matrimonio coniūcti fuerunt 21^o die Augusti a^o do. 1615

Gulielmus Birkell et Anna Fawell de Allerton matrimonio coniūcti fuerunt vicesimo tertio die nouembris 1615

1616. Georgius Burgoine de Spofford et Elizabetha Cheney de Allerton Maulevorer matrimonio coniuncti sunt 4^o die Junii a^o do. 1616

Richardus Hudson de Whixley et Jenetta Earle de Hoppertō matrimonio coniūcti fuerunt 6^o die Octobr. a^o do. 1616

1617. Thomas Riley de Whixley et Isabella Saxton de Allerton matrimonio cōiuncti fuerunt 22^o die Junii a^o do. 1617

Henricus Akers et Jana Bradley de Hoppton matrimonio coniūcti fuerunt 20^o die Jan. 1617

Georgius [blank] de Leonard Burton et Katherina Hebden de Clareton matr. cōiūcti fuerūt 26^o die Decembris a^o do 1618

1619. Richardus Bigland de Hopperton et Margareta Flinte de Hunsingore matrim. coniūcti sunt 5^o die Sept. 1619

Robert³ Flint de Hunsingor et Jana Copeland de Hopperton matrimonio coniuncti sunt sexto die februarii 1619

Roger Procter de Gargrave (?) et Helena Riley de All'ton Mauleverer matr. coniūcti sunt 22^o die Martii a^o do. 1619

Gilbertus Hutton et Joanna Barnes de Allerton Mauleverer matr. coniuncti fuerūt 17^o die Junii 1621

Joannes Barker de Stillington et Joāna Lazenbie de All'rtōn Maulr. matrimonio coniuncti fuerūt 26^o die 1621

Joānes Busbye et Anna Fairburne de Knar. matrim^o coniuncti fuerunt 30 die Jan. 1622

Georgius Gypson et Elinora Huskey de hopperton matrimonio coniuncti sunt 18 die Aprilis 1624

Bryannus Gascoygne et Katherina Hudson de hopperton matrimonio coniuncti sunt quarto die Maii 1624

Henricus Gibson de Eakeley et Katherina Barnes de Allerton matr. coniuncti sunt decimo tertio die Aprilis anno 1625

Robertus walker et olivina Jenison nupti fuerunt tertio die februarii 1626

Richardus Browne et Anna ward nupti fuerunt decimo die novembris Anno 1628

Bartholimew Towers et Elizabetha Ashburne nupti fuerunt primo die Januarii 1628

Guy Stapleton et Maria Sisson nupti fuerunt tertio die Augusti Anno domini 1630

Richardus Sisson et Jona Dewes nupti fuerunt decimo sexto die Februarii anno 1630

Nouember the 10 1681

Thomas Alman of the parrish of whixley and Jane Huddson of this parish was married the yeare aboue

July the 2. Joseph Chuler and Jane Porter both of this Parrish was married 1683

Thomas smithson of Hopperton and Jane Bickerdike married nouember 21 1692

John Manby and An Simson both of the parrish of Knasbrough was married December y^e 15 1698

Rogerus Armesteed de street house et Jana webster de Clareton juncti fuere matrimonio bannis matrimonialibus ter editis decimo nono die Novembris Anno Dñni 1672

Leo Ash Curat. Jbid.

William Caason of Goldsbrough and Mary Richardson of Allerton was married the year 1674 nouember the 28

Thomas Poulter of Graftton and Margret Outhouat of Hopperton was Married in the yeare 1679 february y^e 3

Georg Whelefs of marton and Frances Akers of Clarton was Married nouember 25 1684

william ward and Jane Pallesor of Arkendel was married 1684 march y^e 4

Willam Jackson of hopperton Boured the 25 of march Anno d̄ 1724

Richard darly of clarton wass Boured the 31 day of march An. 1724

Willam the son of willam Jackson wass Boured the 24 day of may Anno dom. 1724

John the son of Thomas Hudson of Hopperton wass Boured the 9 day of June 1724

Marcarit Poulther of hopperton wass Boured the 29 day of december and
in the yer of our Lord 1724

Willam Skafe a Stranger wass Boured the 30 day of August and in y^e y^r of
our Lord 1725

John Snodon Son of John Snodon was bured the 2 day of July 1726

Day of the Christenings of some that have beene baptised before
month this register booke was made and have desired to be set downe
in it.

February the 2. Arthur Lumley sonne of Rich. Lumley was baptized in
the yeare 1652

February the 20. Henry Bigland sonn of Thomas Bigland of Hopperton
was baptized in the yeare 1652

nouember y^e 7. John the sonn of Thomas Bigland of Hopperton was
baptized in the yeare 1660

February y^e 11. William the sonn of Thomas Smithson of Hopperton was
baptized 1699

march 28. Thomas the sonn of Thomas Smithson (of) Hopperton baptized
1703

Day of Christninges in y^e pish of Allerton Mauleverer in the year of
month our lord 1655

september the 9. Richard Lumley sonne of Richard Lumley of Hopperton
was baptised in the yeare above

septemb. 24. Jane Outhwaite daughter of Christopher Outhwaite was
baptized in y^e yeare above

Aprill 14. Johannes Lumley filius Johannis Lumley baptizatus fuit
vicesimo die Aprilis Anno doñi 1661
1663 Gulielmus Morrell curatus

4^{to} Maii. Maria filia Gulielmi Smithson de Hopperton baptizata fuit
quarto die Maii anno ut supra

October the 3. Catherine Lumley daughter of John Lumley was baptized
year 1663

Nouember the 7. Mary porter daughter of William porter was baptized
in the yeare 1663

October y^e 17. Thomas the son Thomas Thompson was baptized in the
year 1663

October y^e 10. william pullan son of william pullan was baptized the
yeare 1663

March the 02. An Outhouat was daughter of Christopher Outhouat was
baptized in the year 1663

Aprill y^e 11th 1664. Richard Husker the sonne of Thomas Husker of
Hopperton was baptized y^e 11th of Aprill Anno Doñi 1664

July 26 1664. Richard Hare the sonne of Adam Hare of Allerton
Maulevers was baptized the 26th day of July 1664

Agust the 13. Gorge Lasenby the sonne of Henry Lasenby of Hopperton
was Baptized in the yeare 1665

nouember y^e 26 1666. Thomas Smithson the sonne of William Smithson
of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1665

William Huskey sonne of Thomas Huskey of Hoperton was baptized
Agust the 5

Sarah Morkell daughter of Peter morkell of Clareton was baptized Agust the 12 (1666)

An Harryson daughter of John Harryson of Hopperton was baptized September the 9 (1666)

October the 7 (1666)

Beatrix Jngum daughter of Robert Jngum of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare

1667. Elizabetha filia Richardi Waddington bap. fuit vicesimo septimo die Julii Anno domini 1667

1668. Jana filia Johannis Clarke bap̃ fuit tertio die Maii

June y^e 8. Henry shaw son of Beniamin shaw of Hopperton was baptized y^e yeare 1668

July y^e 10. Arthur Lumley sonne of John Lumley of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1668

July y^e 10. Elesabath Harryson daughter of John Harryson of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1668

October y^e 25. John Lumley sonne of Richard Lumley of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare (1668)

September y^e 27. Thomas the sonne of John Scoles of Clareton was baptized in the yeare 1668

nouēber 2. Thomas the sonne of Richard Gibson of Allerton was baptized in the yeare 1668

May y^e 2. Thomas Huskey sonne Thomæ Huskey of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1669

May 16th Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Almon de Thornbrough babtisata fuit decimo sexto die Maii Anno 1669

march y^e 16. Richard the sonne of Richard waddington of Clarton was baptized in the yeare 1669

march y^e 17. Francis Lumley daughter of Francis Lumley was baptized in the yeare 1669

march 29. Beniamin Shaw Son of Beniamin Shaw was baptized in the yeare 1670

September y^e 4. An Clarke daughter of John Clarke of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1670

nouember 20. Margery Harryson daughter of Hopperton

January the first. Mary Sisson daughter of Robert Sison of Hopperton was baptized the yeare 1670

march y^e 5. Thomas Lumley sonne of Richard Lumley whele wreete of Hopperton was Baptized in the yeare 1670

march 20. william Shaw sonne of beniamin Shaw at Hopperton baptized 1671

Febr. y^e 11. An Lasenby daughter of Henry Lasenby was baptized in the yeare 1671

. . . y^e 8. Mary Husker daughter of Thomas Husker of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1671

Aprill y^e 13 day. Sissaley Lawson daughter of Robert Lowson of Clarton was baptized the yeare 1672

S'ptember y^e 7 day. John Gibson sonne of Richard Gibson of Allerton was baptized in the yeare 1672

- december y^e 13. peter Smithson sonne of Peter Smithson of Allerton Mauleuerer was baptized in the yeare 1672
- January y^e 25. Barbary Sison daughter of Robert Sison of Hopperton was baptized the yeare 1672
- Aprill first. william golland sonne of william goland of Thornebrough was baptized theare 1673
- Aprill y^e 27. Robert Husker sonne of Robert Husker of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1673
- may y^e 3. Mary Huddson daughter of John Huddson of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1673
- July 3. Robert wood sonne of william wood of wall Closse was baptized in the yeare 1673
- september y^e 31. John Lasenby sonne of Henry Lasenby of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1673
- september y^e 7. Ellin Pick daughter of Christopher pick of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1673
- September y^e 21. Ellin Armystead daughter of Roger Armisted of Clarton was baptized in the yeare 1673
- nouember y^e 28. Katherine Steuenson dauter of Mathew Steuenson of Alerton Mauliverer was baptized in the 1673
- August 23. Ellin the daughter of Thomas Husker of Hopperton baptized in the yeare 1674
- october 18. Katherine Lumley daugter of Richard Lumley of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1674
- december 19. John the sonne of John Huddson of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1674
- January y^e 23. Elesebeth staineburne daughter of william staineburne of Clareton was baptized in the year 1674
- May y^e 14 1674. Fransis the sonne of Peter Smithson was baptized in the yeare 1675.
- Thomas the sonne of William Golland of Thornebrough was baptized in the yeare 1675.
- August the 28. George the sonne of Christopher picke of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1675
- Augst. 7 day. Brigit the daughter of Thomas Jackson of Hopperton was baptized the year 1675
- desember 23. Isabell Sisson daughter of Robert Sison of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1675
- October y^e 29. Joan Harryson daughter of John Harryson of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1675
- march y^e 12. John Husker sonn of Robert husker of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1675
- febry. 14. Robert sonne of beniamin shaw baptized of Hopperton 1675
- Aprill the 14. nathan the sonne of William wood of wall Close was baptized in the yeare 1676
- may 18. Thomas the sonne of Richard Sisson of Alerton baptized 1676
- decem. y^e 26. Richard the sonne of John Huddson of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1676
- Decem. 28. An the daughter of John Alman of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1676

- february 19. An the daughter of Richard swann was baptized in the yeare
1676⁹
- June y^e 17. John the sonne of Roger Armistead of Clarton was baptized
in the yeare 1677
- August y^e 11. Thomas the sonne of Peter Smithson of Alerton was
baptized in the yeare 1677
- August y^e 12. Richard the sonne of Robert Lawson of Clarton was
baptized in the yeare 1677
- september y^e 8. An the daughter of Christopher pick of Hopperton was
baptized in the yeare 1677
- nouēbr. 18. Elesebeth the daughter of Thomas Husker of Hopperton was
Baptized in the yeare 1677
- december 24. Mary the daughter of Richard Sisson of Alerton was
Baptized in the yeare 1677
- March y^e 3. Bettris Hudson daughter of John Hudson of Hoperton
baptized in the yeare 1677
- march y^e 31. An the daughter of Robert Husker of Hopperton was
baptized 1678
- June y^e 23. Jane the daughter of Henry Lasenby of Hopperton baptized
1678
- september 15. Mathew Jackson sonne of Thomas Jackson of Hopperton
baptized 1678
- september 21. Joan the daughter of Robert Sison of Hopperton baptized
1678
- march 2. Robert the sonne of Christopher pick of Hopperton baptized
in the yeare 1678
- January y^e 18. Thomas sonne of An newosom was baptized in the yeare
1678
- June y^e 1. Sarah Lumley daughter of Richard Lumley of Hopperton
baptized in the year 1679
- July 5. Elesabath the daughter of John Allman of Hopperton was
baptized in the yeare 1679
- nouember y^e 18. John Shaw the sonne of Beniamin Shaw of Hopperton
was baptized in the yeare 1679
- december y^e 18. Francis the sonne of Richard Lumley baptized in the
yeare 1679 of Hopperton
- January y^e 10. Richard the sonne of Richard Sisson of Allerton was
baptized in the year 1679
- march y^e 7. Jaine the daughter of John Huddson of Hopperton baptized
in the yeare 1679
- July y^e 2. John the Sonn of William Golland of Thornbrough was
baptized in the yeare 1680
- September 7. Thomas sonn of Robert Husker baptized 1680
1680
- nouember y^e 7. Elesabath the daughter of Robert Lawson of Clarton
baptized the yeare Aboue
- March y^e 11. Jane the daughter of Peter Cundale of Alerton baptized the
yeare 1680
- May y^e 5. Robert the sonn of Robert Sison of Hopperton was baptized in
the yeare 1681

- July y^e 28. Amie the daughter of william wood of walle Cloase baptized
1681
- nouember y^e 24. John the sonn of John Alman of Hopperton was
baptized the yeare 1681
- February y^e 12. Mary the daughter of John Harryson of Hopperton
bapzed in the yeare 1681
- February y^e 19. Thomas the sonne of John Huddson of Hopperton
baptized 1681
- February y^e 26. Margret the daughter of beniamin shaw of Hopperton
baptized 1681
- Aprill y^e 7. Joseph the son of william Gowland of thornbroug baptized
1682
- Aprill y^e 10. An the daughter of Richard Lumley of Hopperton yeoman
baptized 1682
- July y^e 2. Peter the son of Thomas Poulter of Hoperton baptized in the
yeare 1682
- September the 16. Jane the daughter of Robert Husker of Hopperton
baptized 1683
- March 14. Lucy Cundale daughter of Peter Cundale of Allerton baptized
1683
- January the 6. John the sonn of John Rawlin of Clarton baptized 1683
1683
- march 2. Elin the daughter of John Hudson of Hopperton baptized
- march 22. Richard sonn of Richard Lumly of Hopperton baptized
- July y^e 19. Dorathy the daughter of Robert Sison of Hopperton was
baptized the yeare 1684
- september the 14. Thomas the son of Biniamin shaw of Hopperton was
baptized 1684
- september y^e 21. Margret the daughter of John Harryson baptized 1684
- June y^e 14. Thomas the son of Robert Akers of Clarton was baptized 1685
- February y^e 16. Ellin the daughter of Joseph Chuler baptized the yeare
1685
- february 25. william the son of will wood of wall Cloase baptized 1685
- october y^e 7. An the daughter of John Lumley the younger of Hopperton
baptized 1686
- January y^e 14. Ellin the daughter of Peter Cundale of Alerton baptized
1686
- 22 august. Mary the daughter of Henry lasenby baptized 1687
- Aprill y^e 3. Richard the sonn of Robert Husker of Hopperton baptized
1687
- August y^e 7. Thomas the sonne of Richard Lumley yeoman of Hopperton
baptized 1687
- September y^e 9. Ellin the daughter of Thomas Jngum of Hopperton
baptized 1687
- October y^e 15°. william Huddson son of John Hudson of Hopperton was
baptized 1687
- October y^e 31. Susanna the daughter of Joseph Chuler of Hopperton
baptized 1687
- nouember y^e 4. Robert the sonn of Robert Akers of Clarton was baptized
1687

- december y^e 4. Elissabath the daughter of william wood of wall Cloas was baptized 1687
- december y^e 9. Christopher the son of Thomas Poulter of Hoperton baptized 1687
- March 29. Elin the daughter of John Scoles of Clarton baptized 1688
- september y^e 7. Mary the daughter of Thomas Ingum baptized 1689
- october y^e 19. Thomas the sonn of Peter Cundall of Allerton baptized 1689
- March y^e 8. Richard the sonn of Robert Akers of Clarton baptized 1689
- october y^e 7. Henry the son of John Hudson of Hoprtion was baptized 1689
- June y^e 22. Barbbery the daughter of Richard Lumley baptized 1690
- september 7. Isabell the daughter of Isabell Harryson baptized 1690
- Anna the daughter of william wood of wall Cloase was baptized 1690
- november y^e 22
- december 5. Thomas the sonn of John Ingum of Hopperton baptized 1690
- february y^e 15. An the daughter of Thomas Poulter of Hopperton baptized 1690
- Thomas son of Tho. Ingum baptized march 6 1691
- octo^r y^e 16 1691 a scoach man was Buried
- Mary the daughter of John Ingum of Hopperton baptized may y^e 27 1692
- Aprill y^e 8 1693. Thomas the sonn of George Lasenby of Hopperton baptized
- may y^e 3. Thomas sonn of william wood of walle cloas baptized 1694
- may y^e 13. Thomas y sonn of Thomas Poulter of Hopperton baptized 1694
- november y^e 23. Christopher the son of John Ingum baptized the yeare 1694 Hoperton
- February y^e 17. Brian the son of Thomas Sikes of Clarton was baptized the yeare 1694
- october y^e 13. George the son of Georg Lasenby was baptized the yeare 1695
- october y^e 13. An the daughter of George Lasenby was baptized the yeare 1695
- June y^e 2 1696
- Hanna the daughter of Thomas Goland of Clarton was Baptizd as aboue february y^e 28. Mary the daughter of George Lasenby of Hopperton was baptized 1696
- July y^e 2. Ellin the daughter of John Ingum of Hopperton was baptized 1697
- August y^e 15. Mary the daughter of Thomas Sikes of Clarton baptized yeare 1697
- september y^e 5. John the sonn of Thomas Poulter baptized 1697
- november y^e 29. Thomas the sonn of Thomas Golland of Clarton Baptized the yeare 1697
- January y^e 14. Jane the daughter of Thomas Ingum of Hopperton was Baptized in the yeare 1697
- Aprill y^e 10. Mary the daughter of Thomas Golland of Clarton was Baptized in the yeare 1699

September y^e 3 1699

Faith the daughter of Thomas Sikes of Clarton was Baptized

George the son of George Lasenby of Hopperton was baptized 1699 July 23

June y^e 8 1700

Anne the daughter of Thomas Golland of Clarton was baptized the year
aboue

An the daughter of John Ingum of Hopperton was Baptized february y^e 1
1700

nouember y^e 20. Elesabath the daughter of John Lumley the elder was
baptized the year 1701

december y^e 8. John the son of George Lasenby of Hopperton was
baptized the yeare 1701

march y^e 1. Thomas the son of william Brunton of Clarton was baptized
the yeare 1701

Aprill 23. Edward son of Georg Padget baptized 1702

nouember y^e 24. John the sonn of Thomas merit of Hopperton baptized
in the yeare 1702

June 8. william the son of Thomas Golland of Clarton batize 1703

June y^e 18. Ann the daughter of Thomas Ingum was baptized in year
1703

June y^e 18. Jane y daughter of will shaw of Hoperton baptize the yeare
1703

Willaiam Sumers & Elezabath Kettelwell wass married the 19 of may Ano
domne 1726

1728. George Lazenby and Ellin Wood Both of this parish was married
23 June

Will Wadington of Ribston and Jane Ingham of this parish was mared
the 23 day of Aprill 1728

Robart March & mary Greves wass mared the 26 day of desember 1729

Aurey Armidige & Jane Cars of Wath married 27 day of Jenvary 1731

Isaac Hooper vicar of Kirby

Super Moram and Allice Wrigeside of upper dunsforth in the parish of
Aldbrough were married August y^e 10th Anno doñi 1732

John Walls & Elzabath poultter were mared the 15 day of Novmber 1732

A True and Just Account of all that I Baptised In the parish of Allerton
since octobr y^e 1st Anno Doñi 1703

octobr y^e 1st Anno Doñi 1703. Ann Hudson the Daughter of John Hudson
of Hopperton was Baptised

Anno Doñi 1703

octobr y^e 11. Cattheran the Daughter of John Golland of Allerton was
Baptised

Anno Doñi 1703

Dec^r y^e 27. Ann Padgett the Daughter of George Padgett of Hopperton
was Baptised

Anno Doñi 1703

Jan^y y^e 1. Ales Lumley the Daughter of John Lumley of Hopperton was
Baptised

Anno Doñi 1703

March y^e 9. William the son of George Lazenby of Hopperton was Baptised

Anno Doñi 1704

Ap. y^e 2^d. Elesabeth the Daughter of George Lazenby of Hopperton was Baptised

Anno Doñi 1704

Agust 6. William Brunton y^e son of William Brunton of Clairton was Baptised

Anno Doñi 1704

September y^e 14. Henary y^e son of William Shaw of Hopperton was Baptised

Anno Doñi 1704

September y^e 29. Elesabeth the Daughter of Thomas Gowland of Clarton was Baptised

Anno Doñi 1704

October y^e 8. Elesabeth the Daughter of Thomas Miritt of Hopperton was Baptised

Anno Doñi 1705

May 18. Dorothy the Doughter of John Gowland of Allerton was babtised

June 3. Christopher the son of Thomas Ingam of Hopperton was babtied 1705 Anno Doñy

March 25 day. Richard the son of Thomas Sison of Allerton 1706 was babtied

7^{ber} y^e 24th 1706. Ann y^e Daughter of Jn^o Wheellas was Baptised

7^{ber} y^e 25th 1706. Henry y^e son of Fran: Lumley of Hopperton was Baptised

9^{ber} y^e 18th 1706. Jn^o The son of WiHm Shaw of Hoperton was Baptised

Dec 21 1706. Thomas the son of Thomas Meritt of Hopperton was Baptised

Apr^{ll} 4th 1707. Rob^t the son of Jn^o Ingham of Hopperton was Baptised

May 5th 1707. Eliz: the Daughter of Tho: Sisson of Allerton Was Baptised

May 10th 1707. Jn^o the son of Tho: Ingham of Hopperton Was Baptised

June 16th 1707. Mary the Daughter of Rob^t shirwood of Clairton was Baptised

June 19th 1707. WiHm the son of Geo: Padgitt of Hopperton Was Baptised

June the nint 1708. Jane Doter of wiliam Brnton was Baptised the 9 of June 1708

the last of July 1708. An the dater of Richard gibson babtised

Febeary the 14 day 1708. Richard the son of Franceas Lomlay Babtised

June the 4^d 1709. ane the doter of william shaw Babtised

July the 25^d 1709. James the son of John Hodson Babtised

November the 1^d 1709. Peter the son of William Brnton babtised

December the 4^d 1709. John the son of Gorge Pagit Babtised

Jeneweary the 30^d 1709. An the doter of William hodge Babtised

March the 18 day 1710. Mary the doter of Thomas sisson Babtised

May the 2^d 1710. Thomas the son of frances Lomlay Babtised

June the 13^d 1710. Jane the doter of Tho: Akers Babtised

August the 11^d 1710. William the son of Joh : Gowland Babtised
 March 23. petter y^e son William Brunton Baptised 1710
 October the 3^d 1711. Mary the doughter of Fra : Wilson Babtised
 Desember the 15^d 1711. William the son of Josef Smith Babtised
 Aprill the 1^d 1712. Robard the son of Tho : Sisson was Babtised
 May the 17 day 1712. Mary the doter of Gorge Pagit Babtised
 September y^e 1 day 1712. Robert Akers y^e son of Thomas Akers Babtised
 October y^e 4 day 1712. Thomas y^e son of Francis Lumley of Hopperton
 Babtised
 January y^e 24 day 1713. Jane y^e Doughter of John Hill of Allerton
 Babtised
 March y^e 10th day 1713. Thomas the son francis Willson of Allerton
 babtised
 May y^e 16th 1713. Thomas the son of William shaw of Hopperton Baptised
 October y^e 24^d. Anna the doter of John Gowland of Clarton babtised
 Nouem : y^e 24^d. Jane the doter of Wil : Jaction of Allerton babtised
 Augos : 2^d 1713. Robard the son of Tho : Richison Babtised
 February 19th 1713. Tho^s y^e son of Tho^s sisson of Allerton Babtised
 . . . 5^d 1713. sarah and Istabel y^e daughters of Joseph Smith of Allerton
 Anno Domini 1714
 Jane the douter of Gorg Pagit was babtised August the 18^d
 John the son of Tho : Hudson was babtised Desember the 22
 . . . the son of John Hill was Babtised . . . May 1715
 . . . Doughter Frances Lumly was Babtised . . . 30^d 1715
 William the son of William Jackson of Allerton was Baptized sep^r 15^d 1715
 William son of William Shaw of Hopperton Baptized 16 of March 1715
 George son of Thomas Akers of Clarton Babtized 10 of May 1716
 John son of John Gowland of Clarton Babtized 18 of August 1716
 Mary Daughter of Thomas Hudson of Hopperton Baptized January the
 1st 1716
 William son of Frances Wilson of Hopperton Baptized 2^d of February 1716
 Ellizabath y^e Dauther of Francis Lumley was Baptized January y^e 17th
 1717
 Ann y^e Daughter of Rob^t Akers was Baptized January y^e 24th 1717
 Thomas y^e son of John Hill was Baptized January y^e 31st 1717
 Barbery y^e Daughter of John Gowland was Baptised
 Ann and Ellezabath y^e daughters of Thomas Akers baptised March y^e 7th
 1718
 Elen the douter of Tho : Hutson Babtised Last of June 1718
 Barnabas the son of fran : Wilson Babtised July the 5^d 17. . .
 Wileam the son of Gorge Pagit Babtised Febeu : the
 Jane the dorter of Will : Chouler Babtised Aprell the 4
 Richard the son of Tho : Akers Babtised June the 2^d. . . .
 Peter the son of Tho : Cundall Babtised June the 9^d. . . .
 Hanna the doter of John Hill Babtised the 9^d of Jeneweary
 Heenery y^e son of Tho^s wardill Baptised y^e 11^d noember 1721
 Tho^s y^e son Rob^t Scolls baptised January y^e 10 1721
 John y^e sune of Wm scolls was battyesed y^e 11 may 1722
 Robart the sunn of John Ingham Baptised y^e 18 of Jenery 1722

will the son of natthou wood Baptised y^e 12 of march
 marye the daughter of thomas Ackers Baptised y^e 12 . . .
 Marye the Daughter of John Gowland of Clarton Baptized y^e 01st January
 1724
 Thomas the son of Thomas Hudson of hopperton Wass Baptised the 9 day
 of June and in the yeare of our Lord 1724
 Thomas the son of Thomas Caris of Hopperton Baptised the 23 day of
 February Anno domine 1724
 sinse Last visitation
 Esther the daughter of Thomas Akers of clarton Babtised the 1 day May
 Anno doñne 1725
 William the son of william skols of clarton Babtized the 19 day of may
 Anno doñne 1725
 Ann the daughter of Thomas (Ai)kers of Clarton Babtized the 2 day of
 July anno doñne 1725
 Thomas the Son of Thomas poulter sener of hopperton wass Babtized the
 31 day of desember anno doñne 1725

Anno Doñy 1704
 Christopher Oliver was maryed in the parish of Allerton
 Anno Doñy 1704
 Aug. 4. John Wheelus was maryed in the parish of Allerton
 Anno Doñy 1705
 novembr y^e 15. Robert Wheelus was married in the parish of Allerton
 Anno Doñy 1705
 Jan^{ry} y^e 7. Rich^d Gibson Jun^r was maryed in the Parrish of Allerton
 Anno Dom: 1706
 Feb. 6 day. John Lumley was maryed in the parish of Allerton Anno Dom.
 1707
 John Hill was married in the year 1711 and in the month of Desember & the
 20^d
 Gorge Pagit was marid in the year 1713 and in the month of desember 1^d
 Rich^d Sturdy Married in y^e yeare 1713 & in y^e month of december—& y^e
 8 day
 Richard wind was mared the 7^d of . . . 1715
 1720. Richard Lumley was mared the 7^d of Febeuary
 John teser was mared the 8 of Agust 1723
 Robart Wode the Son of nathan wode of walls close was babtized Febey the
 6 day and in the year of our Lord 1725
 Johnathan the son of Johnathan Abby of Hopperton wass babtized the
 14 day march 1725
 Thomas the son of Thomas Wardell of Thornbrofe wass babtized the 3 day
 of Aprill in the y^r of our Lord 1726
 John the son of John Snodon of Clarton was babtized the 28 day of may
 Anno d. 1726
 Richard hudson son of Thomas hudson of hoporton Babtized Jenavry the
 16 day Anno doñne 1726
 Richard Wood son of Richard Wood of hoporton was Babtized october
 the 29 day 1728

Richard Snodon son of John Snodon of Clarton Babtized september 5 day
1729

John the son of George gibson Knasborro wass Babtized the 25 day of
Nömber anno domñ 1732

Jane the doughter of Richard wood of hopperton was babtized may 10
day 1733

Day of the A true and perfect register of those that are buried in the
month pish of Allerton Mauleverer 1655

September y^e 7. Mary Scisson wife of Robert Scisson of Hopperton
buried in y^e yeare aboue

Septemb: y^e 18. Margaret Adams wife of William Adams of Hopperton
buried 1655

Septemb: y^e 25. Margaret Outhwaite wife of Christopher Outhwaite of
Hopperton buried 1655

October y^e 3. Jane Newson wife of John Newsom of Hopperton buried
in y^e same year

December y^e [*blank*]. Richard Sifson of allerton sonne to Robert Sifson
buried in y^e yeare 1660

1663 Gulielmus Morrell curatus

may 15. Katherina uxor Richardi Dewes de Conistroop sepul̃ decimo
5^{to} die Maii

Dorythy Allmond was buried the year 1663

February y^e 21. William pullan sonne of william pullan was buried in
the yeare 1663

Jenuary y^e 19. Alse pullan was buried in the yeare 1663

october y^e 1. Dorythy Roundell was buried the yeare aboue

Aprill the 17. Elesabath pullan wiffe of William pullan was buried the
yeare 1663

October the 15. Mary Porter daughter of William Porter of Hopperton
was buried in the year 1665

nouember the 27. John webster sonne of Francis webster of Clarton was
buried in the yeare 1665

Aprill 10. Johannis Scisson sepul:

April 21. Johannis Browne sepul:

May y^e 20. Robertus Ingham sepul:

May 28. Katherine Lumley sepul:

July 25. Johannis Hudson sepultus fuit

May y^e 2. Anthony Browne buried 1665

nouember y^e 10. Katherine smithson wife of Peter smithson was buried

Jenit Cuter was buried 1665

october y^e. Martin Clarke was buried 1665

march y^e 13. Bartholam Tours buried son of [*blank*]

August 20. George Towers 1666

1670

september y^e 2. William Gowland of Thornbrough was buried the yeare
aboue

september y^e 10. Thomas Akers of Clarton was buried the yeare aboue

October y^e 6. Joan Sison wife of Richard Sison of Allerton was buried
the yeare aboue

december y^e first. Joan newson wife of John newson of Hopperton was buried the yeare aboue

bartholamew wood of Clarton buried march

december y^e 29. Thomas Huddson sonn of Henry Huddson of Hopperton was buried the yeare aboue

May 24. one traviler buried May the 24 1671

June 2. bartholamew Hudson of Hopperton was buried 1671

June 26. Robert wakefield of Hopperton was buried 1671

June 27. Elesabath smithson of Hopperton was buried 1671

december y^e 1. Robert Richardson sonne of Henry Richardson of Hopperton was buried in the yeare 1673

Thomas Lasenby son of Henry Lasenby was buried January 28 1673

John Addames son of William Addames of Hopperton was buried Aprill 23 1674

mary Gipson wiff of Richard Gibsson of Alerton was buried may 26 1674

Elesabath the wiff John Addames was buried december the 6 1674

Richard the sonne of Richard Lumley of Hopperton buried February the 4 1674

Catherine the daughter of mathew steuenson was buried nouember 14 1674

Christopher ouffin sonne of Thomas ouffin of Hopperton was buried march 4 .75

Robert sonne of beniamin shaw of Hopperton was buried march 15 .75

february 19. simon gill sonn of John gill buried y^e yeare 1676
1678

march y^e 11. John the sonn of mary stockes of Alerton buried in the yeare aboue

March y^e 17. Elesabath daughter of Christoper ouffin off Hopperton buried the yare aboue

January y^d 10. Elesabath wife of John Harrison of Hopperton was buried in the yeare 1679

January y^e 23. An the wiffe of Richard sisson of Allerton was buried in the year of our lord 1679

February 22. Margere the daughter of John Harryson of Hopperton was Buryed the yeare 1679

march y^e 8. Alss the wiffe of Lanselet Herrington of Hopperton was buried the yeare 1679

July 2. Jane the daughter of John Huddson buried in the yeare 1680

July 27. John the sonn of Thomas newsom of Hopperton buried in the yeare 1680.

July 29. one Trauiler buried in the year 1680

August y^e 21. Jane the daughter of Henry Lasenby of Hopperton buried 1680

Thomas the sonn of Robert Husker buried september the 7

september y^e 9. Margret the wiffe of Robert Husker of Hopperton was buried in the yeare 1680

Thomas Goland buried february 10 1680

Ellin smithson buried Aprill 3 1681

February y^e 20. Richard the son of John Harryson of Hopperton buried 1681

march 9. william the son of william smithson of Hopperton buried the
yeare 1681

July y^e 19. Peter the sonn of Thomas Poulter was buried the year 1682

october y^e 14. Barbery the wife of Arther Lumly was buried 1682

october y^e 18. Joan webster wif of Francis webster of Clarton buried 1682

February y^e 13. wiff of Porter of Hoperton was buried in the yeare 1682

december y^e 11. John the son of Thomas Bigland of Hopperton was
buried 1683

december 13. [blank] the wif of Thomas webster of Clarton was buried
1683

december 15. Barbery the daughter of Robert Sison of Hoperton buried
1683

February 12. Richard the son of Thomas Husker of Hopperton was
buried 1683

February 24. A seruant woman buried 1683

march 22. Mary the wif of Richard Lumly of Hopperton was buried 1683

March 24. Richard the sonn of Richard Lumly of Hopperton buried 1683

April 24. John the sonn of John Alman buried 1684

Joseph the son of william Goland buried march tenth 1685

nouember y^e 3. John the son John Harrison Hopperton buried the yeare
1685

March y^e 6. Bettris the daughter of John Huddson of Hopperton buried
december 20 1685

Ma^rh y^e 6. John webster of Clarton buried 1687 son of fancis wester

February 27. Mary daughter of Henry Lasenby buried 1687

william the son of John Huddson buried 1687 march tenth

Jane the wife of william Porter Hoperton buried 1688 march 2

Katherin Golland buried 1688 October 22

Jane the wife of Robert Husker buried december 4 1689

Margret Addames buried 1689

Richard son of Thomas Lumley Buryed nouember y^e 25 1690

Henry the son of Georg Lasenby buried february y^e 8 day 1690

Mary the daughter will smithson buried september 7 1691

Thomas son of Thomas Ingum buried march the 17 .91

Mary the wife of Thomas Ingum of Hopperton buried Aprill 29 1692

John sonn of Henry Lasenby buried september 2 .92

Mary the wife of Robert Akers of Clarton buried december 2 .92

William farnd buried July 7 1695

Rich. the sonn of John Hudson buried september 16 1695

Peter Akers buried october y^e 22 .95

february y^e 10. Thomas the sonn of william wood of wall cloas buried
1695

february y^e 24. ane the wife of Thomas smithsonn was buried of
Hopperton 1695

April y^e 27. Robert Lawson of Clarton buried in the yeare 1696

May y^e 1. Mary the wife of John Hudson of Hoperton buried year 1696

Ro: son of Ro: Lowson of Clareton buried Jan. 10 1696

decemb^r 6. Thomas son of Thomas Ingum of Hoperton buried 1696

march y^e 12. An the daughter of John Allman buried 1698

- march y^e 13. John Scoles of Clarton buried 1698
 february y^e 16. Dorythy the wife of John Lumley was Buryed 1698
 Aprill y^e 18. Mary the wife of Robert Lowson of Clarton was buried 1699
 Elesabeth the wiffe of Thomas Ingum of Hopperton was buried Aprill 26
 1699
 June y^e 11. Jane the wife of Benian shaw of Hopperton was buried 1699
 Richard the son of Robert Lawson of Clarton was buried september y^e 12
 1699
 Elesabeth daughter of Robert Lowson of Clarton was buried Aprill y^e 24
 1700
 Robert Tayler was buried nouember 24 1700
 A True and Just Account of all the Burialls in the parish of Allerton
 Malliverrer since febv y^e 8 Anno Doñi 1700
 Anno Doñi 1700
 febv y^e 8. Ann the Daughter of Thomas Goldland of Clairton was Buried
 Anno Doñi 1701
 Apr y^e 27. Thomas the Son of Thomas Goldland of Clairton was Buried
 Anno Doñi 1701
 May y^e 4. Catheran the wife of peter Akers of Clairton was Buried
 Anno Doñi 1701
 July y^e 8. William Goldland of Allerton Malliverrer was Buried
 Anno Doñi 170 $\frac{1}{2}$
 Jan. y^e 8. widdow Brunton of Clairton was Buried
 Anno Doñi 170 $\frac{1}{2}$
 febv y^e 3^d. one childe of Thomas Goldland of Clairton was Buried
 Anno Doñi 170 $\frac{1}{2}$
 Feb. y^e 9. Jane the wife of John Hudson of hopperton was Buried
 Anno Doñi 1702
 June. william the Son of thomas Goldland of Clairton was Buried
 Anno Doñi 170 $\frac{3}{4}$
 March y^e 21. Rich the Son of Rob^t Husker of hopperton was Buried
 Anno Doñi 1703
 Sp^t y^e 6. John Lumley of Hopperton Lane End was Buried
 Anno Doñi 1703
 Dec. y^e 27. Thomas Bigland of Hopperton was Buried
 Anno Doñi 170 $\frac{3}{4}$
 March y^e 16. william Lazenby the son of George Lazenby of Hopperton
 was Buried
 Anno Doñi 1704
 Decebr y^e 17. Thomas the son of Rich^d Lumley was Buried
 Anno Doñy 1705
 June 3. Catoron firon was Bured in the 1705 of Hopperton
 June 4. John Rundill was Bured At Alleton in the 1705
 July 15. Thomas the son of Thomas sickes of Clarton was Bured Anno
 Doñy 1705
 february 4^t day. Thomas Husker was Bured in the 1705 of Hopperton
 June y^e 18th 1706. Sarah y^e wife of Jn^o Lumley of hopperton was Buried
 July y^e 14th 1706. Eliz. Lazenby of Hopperton was Buried
 7^{ber} y^e 20th 1706. Jane y^e wife of Thomas Allman of hopperton was Buried

7^{ber} y^e 25th 1706. Rich^d Lumley of Hopperton was Buried
 8^{ber} 30th 1706. Rob^t Sisson of Hopperton was Buried
 9^{ber} y^e 24 1706. Rob^t y^e son of Tho. Sickes of Clarton was Buried
 Feb. 13th 1707. Dorathy the Daughter of W^m Allman of Hopperton was
 Buried
 March 28th 1707. Jane the Wife of Wi^lm Allman of Hopperton was
 Buried
 July 15 1707. Katheran Allman of Allerton was Buried
 December the 1 day 1707. Robert Aker of Clarton was buried At Allerton
 June the 14 day 1708. Jane the dater of wiliam brnton was bured the
 14 of June 1708
 Mary Hoskar of hopperton was Bured July the 17 day 1708
 July 1708. Thomas Polter was Bured of hopperton the 27 day of July 1708
 October the 3 day 1708. Elsabeth the doter of Thomas Miret was Bured
 the 3^d of October 1708
 Jeneweary the 29 1708. William the son of Gorge Pagit Bured
 Febeueary the 14 1708. Richard the son of Frances Lomlay Bured
 The Last of Jeneweary 1708. William Almon Bured
 Ma^r the 14^d 1709. Elsabeth Ingham Bured
 Nouember the 24 1709. Peter the son of William Brnton Bured
 March the 9 day 1710. Grace Hodson Bured
 June the 15 1710. Jane the douter of Tho. Akers Bured
 July the 8 day. Thomas the Son of Tho. smifson Bured
 March 7^d 1710. William Willson of Hopperton Burred
 October the 23 1711. Mikal Simson was bured
 January 19 1711. Thomas Siks was buried
 March the 15^d 1712. Josif Juler of Hoperton was Bured
 March the 19 1712. An the doter of John Gowland Bured
 April the 4^d 1712. Ales Bigland of Hoperton was Bured
 Aprill the 8^d 1712. Frances the Son of william Genens was Bured
 May y^e 21 1713. hennery y^e son of John hudson was Buryed
 August the 12^d 1713. Elener Mason of Allerton was Bured
 August the 24^d 1713. Mary the wife of Gorge Pagit was Bured
 Nouember the 27^d 1713. William Brnton of Clarton was Bured
 Nouember the 6^d 1713. Thomas Gowland of Clarton was Bured
 Thomas Wilson the son of franc: wilson was Bured the October the 4^d 1714
 Fath the douter of Fath siks of Clarton was Bured December the 14^d 1714
 Bingiman Shaw was bured Desember the 18^d 1714
 Anne Daughter of Frances Lumley of Hopperton 22 of January 1716
 Jain Jular of Hopperton Buried 2 of Feb. 1716
 Thomas son of George Lazenby of Hopperton Buried 7 of Feb. 1716
 Ann y^e Doughter of Rob^t Akers of Allerton Buried feburay y^e second 1717
 John Hudson of Hopperton was Buryed May the 20th 1718
 Francis Mason of Allerton Buryed January y^e 30th 1718
 A Stranger Dyed at Clarton y^e 15th of Nouember 1718 and was buried At
 Allerton
 Ellezabeth y^e Daughter Tho^s Akers buryed March y^e 11th 1718
 Ann y^e Doughter of Tho^s Akers buryed march y^e 16th 1718
 Wileam Wood buared the 3^d of July 1719

- Peter Cundall bured the 13^d of desember 1719
 Jane Wood bured the 3^d of March 1719
 Bengaman Parks Bured Aprell the 23 1719²₉
 Susana sifson wife to Tho. Sifson bured May the 3^d 1720
 Jane the doter of Franseas Wilson Bured the 11 day of May 1720
 Barnobas the son of franc: Willson Bured August the 11^d 1720
 Fran. Wilson Bured the 2^d of Ogust 1720
 Ann Gowland the wife of wl. Gowland bu. the 9^d of august Bured anno-
 domini MDCCXX
 Richard Gibson Beured the 3^d of nouember 1720
 Esabal Shaw Beured the 13^d of Desember 1720
 William Shaw Beured the 19^d of Desember 1720
 Thomas Sifson Bured Jeneweary the 10^d 1720
 Robert Ingam y^e son of John Ingam Buried May y^e 2
 John Ingham of Hopperton buried October y^e 12 1721
 Henery y^e son of Tho^s wardill buried november y^e 11 1721
 Mary Ingham of Hopperton buried January y^e 2 172¹₂
 Rich^d Sisson of Allerton buried January y^e 14 172¹₂
 September y^e 11 Marrye Padgett bured 1722
 Ann Shaw of hopperton bured y^e 13 september 1722
 betteres Cundall of Alerton bured y^e 4 daye october 1722
 will Chouler of Hoperton Bured y^e 13 of Janewerey 172²₃
 John Hill of Allerton Bured y^e 16 of Aprill 1723
 John Scoles the son of will Scoles Bured y^e 22 of Aprell 1723
 Gorge pagit the son of gorge pagit Bured y^e 7 of september 1723
 Robart Ingham y^e son of John Ingham bured y^e 8 of september 1723
 Thomas Cundall bured the 12 of september 1723
 Joh. Lumley of Hopperton buried y^e 8 october 1723
 Elling Scoles bured the 7 of nouember 1723
 Ellezabath Daughter of George Lazenby of Hopperton Buried y^e 2 of
 Jonewairy 172³₄
 Ellezabath y^e Wif of George Lazenby Buried y^e 8 Day of february y^e year
 Anno Doñy 172³₄
 Robart Ingham and Loci Hill of Allerton wass married the 6 day of July
 1724
 Thomas poulther & Anna Ingham both of hopperton wass married the 29
 day of Aprill 1725
 Sinse Last vesitation
 William Binks of whixley & An Juler of hopperton wass married the 19
 day of may 1725
 Henry Barnby of church hammarton and Sary parker of Allerton maliver
 wass marryed July the 8 day 1725
 John Snoadon of church Hon. (Hammerton) and Hanna goulon of Clarton
 wass married the 9 day of desember Anno dom: 1725
 Richard Bornnan of this parish and mary halleday of Linton wass married
 the 22 day of Jenvary Anno dom. 1725-6
 Sarra the doughter of John Grene of Alerton malver baltized 28 Day of
 July 1735

martha the dooghter of Thomas wardill of Thornbrof babtized the 6 day of march 1736

John the son of Thomas Edon of happenton babtized the 8 day of Aprill 1737

martha the dooghter of thomas Squire of Allerton mallivera babtized 8 day may 1737

Ann the dooghter of John Lackon of Alerton mallivera babtized 12 day of June 1737

George the son of Richard Wood of hopperton babtized 29 day of June 1737

Richard the son of Richar Adison a stranger babtized 20 day of Jenvary 1737

James the son of henry Lomly of hopperton babtized 22 day of may 1738

peter the son of Christforth Ingham of hopperton babtized 22 day may 1738

Thomas the son of John Lackon of Allertton babtized the 3 day of septem

Ann the dooghter of barthol place of hopperton babtized 29 day september 1738

George the son of Tho. Squire of Allerton babtized 8 day of october 1738

William the son of John Green of Allerton babtized 17 day of march 1739

mary the dooghter of peter mounton of hopperton babtized 30 day of march 17 . . .

peter the son of Thomas poulter of hopperton was babtizd 28 day of iune 1739

Wilean the son of Thomas Veuers of hopperton babtized 22 of nömber 1739

John the son of Thomas bronton of clarton babtized 21 day of desember 1739

Francises the dooghter of Thomas Wardell of thorbrof babtized 16 day of desember 1739

Ann the dooghter of Thomas Squire of Alerton mavliuer babtized 30 day of ienvery 1739

Mary the dooghter of John Brounton of Charton babtized 7 day of August in the yeare of our Lord 1740

Ruth the dooghter of Christoforth Ingham of hopperton baptized the 14 day of november Anno dom. 1740

Mary the dooghter of Christforth Ingham of hopperton wass bured 18 day of May 1741

Mary the dooghter of Widow Gordon of Clarton wass bured 18 day of June 1741

Betteris Gibson of Alerton was bured the 5 day of august 1742

Isabell Lomly of hoperton wass bured the 9 day of october 1742

Thomas brounton of Clarton bured the 5 day of desember 1742

Mary Mason of Alerton wass bured 23 day of desember 1742

Eliner the dooghter of Tho. Squ[i]re of Alerton was bured 27 day of May 1743

John Skott a stranger bured 1743

Ellin medcaf of Allerton wass bured desember the 29 day in the yeare 1737

Jane the wife of george padgitt of hopperton bured 8 day of July 1739

Mary the dooghter of Thomas brounton of Clarton bured 13 day of Jenevarye 1739

Ezabell the daughter of henry Lomly of hopperton babtized 8 day of march 1740

mathew the son of bartholmew plase of hopperton babtized 8 day of march 1740

Josefe the son of peter mounon of hopperton babtized the 26 day of iune 1741

mary the daughter of John Shutt of Grafton babtized 25 day of nòmber in the yeare of our Lord 1741

hanah the daughter of Thomas poulter of hopperton babtized the 7 day of february 1741

Elzabath the daughter of Thomas bursh of hopperton babtized 16 day of Aprill in the yeare of our Lord 1742

Ellenner the daughter of Thomas Squire of Allerton babtized the 2 day of Jenvary 1742

Christan the daughter of christforth Ingham of hopperton babtized the 6 february yeare 174 $\frac{3}{4}$

willam the son of Tho. Eden of hopperton babtized 6 day of february in the yeare of our Lord 174 $\frac{3}{4}$

Ann the daughter of John brunton of Clarton wass babtised 20 day of february in the yeare of our Lord 174 $\frac{3}{4}$

Mathew the son of Richard wood of hopperton wass babtized 30 of october 1743

Mary the daughter of Tho. burch of hopperton babtized

Tho. hudson of hopperton wass bured the 13 day of August 1743

Mary the daughter of Tho. burch of hopperton wass bured the 11 day of desember 1743

hanna the wife of John Snodon bured 29 Jenvary 1744

John the son of John Lackon of Allerton buered 12 day may 1745

Elener husker of hopperton bured the 27 day of february 174 $\frac{3}{4}$

Ann the daughter of peter kitsen of hopperton bured 1 day of march 174 $\frac{6}{8}$

George Tinsdell and his wife bured the 1 day of Aprill 1747

Eliner the wife of Thomas vevers of hopperton buered the 19 day of Aprill 1747

Iseable Greves of Allerton bured the 26 day of Aprill 1747

George padgitt of hopperton bured the 28 day of Aprill 1747

Tho. the son of John Snodon of Clarton bured 6 day of may 1747

Ann the wife of John Lackon Bured the 6 day of July 1747

George Lazenby of hopperton was Bured the 7 day of november 1747

John Shutt of the prish of whixly and mary hudson of this parish wafs maried the fourteenth day of november 1737

John Caye and Marcritt press both of this parish weare maried the 12 day of August 1739

Thomas bursh and Cathron Jackson weare maried 17 day of may 1741 both of this parish

Richard pulen of hunsingore and Jane Juler of this parish weare maried the Liueneth day of nòmber 1741

willam knapton of whixly and markritt danall of hopperton weare maried 4 day of July 1742

francis parker of the parish of kerby and Elesabath Abatt of the parish of Allerton weare maried 1 day of august 1742

John haukes in the parish of hunsingior and Elezabath Lomly of this parish weare maried the fitteneth day of desember 1743

John Wade Elliner hudson both of this parish weare maried the 9 day of february 1744

Richer Adkson in the parish of whisley and Ann Ackers in the parish of Allertoun was maried November 11

John the son of peter kitson of hopperton wass babtized the 6 day of desember 1743

Robart the son of Thomas pulter of hopperton was babtized the 16 day of desember 1743

Richard the son of peter mounon of hopperton was babtized the 16 day of desember 1743

Ann the doughter of henry Lomly of hopperton wass babtized the 8 day of January 1743

Jane the doughter of Thomas Bursh of hopperton babtized march 3 day 1744

John the son of John Lackon of Allerton babtized 5 day of may 1745

Elezabath the doughter of Tho. Eden of hopperton babtized 2 day of Septem^r 1745

Elezabath the doughter of Christforth buckell of hopperton babtized 14 of october 1745

William the son of Thomas hudson of Alertoou babtized the 1 day of desember 1745

Ellenner the doughter of Thomas Squire of Allerton babtized 1 day of desember 1745

Ann the doughter of petter kitson of hopperton babtized 27 day of february 1745

Mary the doughter of Richard wood of Hopperton babtized 27 day of february 1745

betriss the doughter of John Lackon of Allerton babtized the 12 day of october 1746

frauncis the son of Henry Lomly of hopperton babtized 31 day of october 1746

John the son of Christforth Ingham of hopperton babtized the 8 day of June 1747

Thomas the son of Tho. hudson of Allerton babtized September 6 1747

[blank] Daughter of John Scott of Hopperton was Baptized December y^e twentieth 1747

Mary the wife of Georg Pagitt (?) was Bured August the 29 day 1727

Elezabath wife of George Lazenby was bured the 12 day of september 1727

Eliner wife of Thomas Ingham was Bured september 19 day 1727

All of hopperton

Mary Geullan of Clarton Bured October the 10 day Anno dom. 1727

Robart husker of hopperton Bured october the 18 day 1727

Willam Caris son of Thomas Caris was buried 24 of desember 1727

Nathan Wood Bured Jenauary the 5 day 1727

Mary wood wafs Bured Jenauary the 28 day Anno dom. 1727-8

Josef Smith bured march 1 day 1727

[blank] doughter of Thomas Akers of Clarton was Bured the 5 day of may 1728

Josef parker of Alerton wafs Buried 21 day of may Anno dom. 1728
Sins the Last visitition

doraty Sison was bured August the 27 1728

Thomas Ingham of hopperton was Bured october the 20^d 1728

markrit the doughter of Thom. poultier of hopperton Bured 31 of desember 1728

George Lasenby of hopperton was Bured 6 day Jeneuary 1729

John . . . of Allerton was Boured 19^d day of June 1730

Christforth poultier of hopperton was bured 16 day of July 1730

Willam Caris of hopperton wass Bured the 12 day of Aprille 1731

Mary wife of John Ingham was Buered 5 day of August 1731

Ann doughter of Tho. Eden of hopperton bured 18 day July 1731

Tho. Smison of hopperton was bured 13 day of desember 1731

Brian Teseman of Clarton was bured 21 day of desember 1731

Thomas Grene son of John Grene of Allerton was bured 5 day of nōmber 1732

franceses Teseman of Clarton wass bured the 23 day of nōmber 1732

Cattern the wife of Tho. Eden of hopperton bured the 7 day of desember 1732

Robart son of willam Mounton of hopperton was bured desember the 10 day 1732

Rachill the doughter of will mounton of hopperton was Bured 8 day of desember 1732

Robart Sisson bured the 8 day of february anno dom. 1732-3

Richard Gibson of Allerton wass Bured the furst day of march 1733

Elzabath the wife of John Walls of hopperton wass Bured 2 day of June 1733

Margrit the doughter of Christforth pulter bured 21 day July 1734

Thomas Caris son of Tho. Caris of Alerton bured 6 october 1734

Esabell doughter of Johnathan Abby hopperton bured 20 october 1734

peter the son of Tho. pulter of hopperton bured 29 day of July 1735

John Goulon of C(l)arton bured 28 day of february 1735

Susanna Smison of hopperton bured 2 day of Aprill 1736

o 9
. . . Tesseman o 8

4 o

Thomas Akers 4 6

John . . . o 11

Nathai Wood 5 6

Thomas Wardel 7 o

. . . parker 5 o

Robart Ingham 5 o

Richard Gibson 1 o

Bingeman Parker 3 6

Richard wrigson 2 o

Mary the doughter of Willam Grene of Allerton Babtized 6 day may 1734

Tho the son of Thomas Eden of hopperton babtized 12 day of february 1734

Mark the son of Christforth Ingham of hopperton babtized 20 day may 1734

Thomas hudson	o 6	hanna the daughter of Richard wood of
Thomas Caris	2 o	hopperton babtized the 7 day of August
Elezabath Jakson	o 6	1735
Thomas poultier	o 9	
George Lazenby	o 9	Mary the daughter of Christforth Ingham
Johnathan Abby	2 o	of hopperton babtized 9 of Aprill 1736
Thomas Ingham	1 o	
Frances Lumly	2 o	
Robart Thomson	2 o	
hopperton hall	4 o	
Willam Caris	3 o	

Robart darnbrof Ester Lowcock was mared the 9 day desember 1730
 . . . daughter of Thomas P. . . of hopperton babtized the 8 day
 of . . .

Willam son of Thomas Caris of hopperton was babtized September the
 8 day 172

Thomas son of John Snoden of Clarton was Babtized the 20 day of october
 172

Josef Rigelswoth son of Thom. Rigelswoth Babtized may 21 1729 of
 Alerton

Thom. Ingham son of Christiforth of hopperton was babtized 26 day of
 desember 1729

John poultier son of Thomas poultier of hopperton Babtized march 20 day
 1725

Elzabath Wood daughter of Richard Wood of hopperton Babtized march
 the 1 day 1730-1

John Grine son of John Grene of Allerton Babtized march 1 day 1730-1

Elzabath Wardell daughter of Tho. Wardell Babtized 6 day august 1731

Britan Abby son of Johnathan Abby of hopperton babtized october 3 day
 1731

Anna daughter of Tho. Eden babtized 1731 July 16

John son of Christforth Ingham Ester the daughter of Christiforth Ingham
 of hopperton both babtized Febuary the tenth day anno dom. 1731

Ann daughter of Willam mounon of hopperton wass babtized 18 day of
 Febury 1731

Ellin the Daughter of Tho. poultier of hopperton was babtized 18 day
 Febury 1731

Tho. the son John Grine of Allerton was babtized the 2 day of nömber 1732

James son of Jams Cay of hopperton babtized 7 day of Jenuary 1733-4

peter son of Thomas pulter of hopperton babtized 4 day febury 1733-4

Mary the daughter of John Grene of Allerton wass babtised 8 day of
 febury 1733-4

Mary daughter of Johnathan Abby babtized 1734 Aprill

Allerton Mauliverer Parish Register
 Anno Domini 1751

John Son of John Poulter of Hopperton was baptized October 6th
 Richard Son of David Drummond of Hopperton was baptized November
 17th

A.D. 1752

Thomas Holms of the Parish of Goldsbrough and Hannah Brunton of this Parish were married May 28th

Thomas Son of Richard and Eleanor Caris of Allerton was baptized July 26th

Robert Son of Thomas and Alice Eden of Hopperton was baptized September 24th

Jonathan Son of Thomas and Anne Hudson of Allerton was baptized November 19th

Thomas Son of John Poulter of Hopperton was baptized December 3^d

A.D. 1753

James Son of Helen Poulter was baptized June 25th

Sarah Daughter of John Scot was baptized July 7th

Katharine Daughter of John Brunton was baptized Aug^t 26th

John Taylor and Sarah Umpleby both of this Parish were married October 15th by Banns

Richard Son of Henry Lumley was baptized November 2^d

Mary Daughter of M^r Edward Mann was baptized December 2^d

Robert Son of David Drummond was baptized December 2^d

Mary the Wife of M^r Edward Mann was buried Decem^r 7th Rob^t Young Minister

A.D. 1754

Mary Daughter of George Bickerdyke was baptized Febr^y 2^d

Isobel Daughter of John Barker was baptized March 3^d

Jane Daughter of Christopher Wyse was baptized May 5th

Katharine Daughter of Thomas Birtch was baptized May 12th

Ann Daughter of Richard Caris was baptized June 30th

Richard Wood Farmer was buried October 15th

Kattearine Daughter of John Brunton was buried Nov^{br} 28th

Christian Son of Thomas Hudson was baptized Decem^{br} 29th

A.D. 1755

Isobel Daughter of John Barker was buried February 11th

Margaret Daughter of John Poulter was baptized Febr^y 23^d

John Scot Batchelor & Sarah Davieson Spinster both of this Parish were married December 12th 1754 by Banns. In the Presence of Jn^o Mason & Tho^s Hudson. Rob^t Young Minister

Jane Daughter of George Bickerdyke was baptized June 14th

The Rev^d Thomas Cautley of the Parish of Kirkby Wharfe Clerk and Hannah Watson of this Parish Spinster were married July 31st by Licence. In the Presence of Tho^s Hudson & John Robinson. Rob^t Young Minister

William Son of Richard Snowdon of Clareton was baptized August 31st

Hannah Daughter of John Brunton of Clareton was baptized October 19th

John Atkinson of the Parish of Calverley Yeoman and Anne Watson of this Parish Spinster were married November 24th by Licence. In the Presence of Rob^t Greaves & Joseph Critchlay. Rob^t Young Minister

Thomas Poulter of Hopperton Farmer was buried November 26th

John Gowlan of Clareton Farmer was buried Dec^r 7th. Rob^t Young Min^r

A.D. 1756

Anne Daughter of David Drummond of Hopperton was baptized February 8th

John Mason Batchelor and Hannah Stevenson Widow both of this Parish were married Feb^y 25th by Licence. In the Presence of Thomas Hudson & Thomas Rob^t Young min^r

Christopher Son of Christopher Wise Baptized May the 11th

Richard Son of Richard Caris was baptized June 27th

George Son of George Bickerdyke was baptized October 4th

Jane Daughter of John Scot was baptized October 31st

John Dixon (or Dickson) of the Parish of Knaresbrough Batchelor and Elizabeth Piper of this Parish were married March 1st by Banns. In the Presence of Stephen Kendale & Tho^s Hudson. Rob^t Young Minister

A.D. 1757

Sarah Daughter of Thomas Hudson was buried Jan^{ry} 14th

Janet Hogg was buried February 21st

Helen Poulter was buried March 3^d

Thomas Son of Richard Snowdon was baptized March 8th

Joseph Son of Thomas Birtch was baptized April 3^d

Elizabeth Hudson Widow was buried May 25th

Edward Son of Mr Edward Mann was baptized June 19th

Edward Lorimer of Knaresbrough Parish Batchelor and Mary Squire of this Parish Spinster were married August 1st by Banns. In the Presence of Tho Squire & Edward Lorrimer. Rob^t Young Minister

Squire Son of John Mason Blacksmith was bapt^d Aug^t 28th

Timothy Son of Richard Caris was baptized September 11th

Widow Wood was buried October 4th

Anne Drummond a Child was buried October 9th

John Penrose of the Parish of Bilton widower and Elizabeth Gill of this Parish Spinster were married November 8th by Banns. In the Presence of Tho^s Hudson & Jn^o Saunderson. Rob^t Young Minister

A.D. 1758

Elizabeth Daughter of John Barker was baptized February 12th

Anne the Wife of William Scholes was buried Feb^{ry} 16th

Thomas Aickers Farmer was buried March 11th

Joseph Son of David Drummond was baptized May 28th

William Son of John Brunton was baptized Aug^t 20th

Thomas Knowles of the Parish of Ripley Batchelor and Elizabeth Wood of this Parish Spinster were married October 12th by Banns. In the Presence of John Lund & Henry Mellor. Rob^t Young Minister

Hannah Daughter of John Brunton was buried November 10th

Matthew Groves of the Chapelry of Hartwith and Parish of Kirkby maukside Batchelor and Sarah Scholes of this Parish Spinster were married December 11th by Banns. In the Presence of William Squire & Tho^s Hudson. Rob^t Young Minister

A.D. 1759

John Son of Richard Snowden was baptized Jan^{ry} 19th

Richard Son of George Bickerdyke was baptized Feb. 9th

Thomeson the Wife of John Walls was buried Feb. 28th
 Thomas Son of Richard Caris was buried April 22^d
 John Son of Christopher Wise was baptized May 20th
 Hannah Daughter of John Poulter was baptized July 1st
 Richard Son of David Drummond was buried July 27th
 Simeon Son of Thomas Birtch was baptised Sept^r 16th
 George Son of John Mason was baptized October 14th
 Thomas Son of Thomas Poulter was baptized Novem^r 4
 George Son of Thomas Knowls was baptized November 11th. Rob^t
 Young Minister

A.D. 1759

Samuel Jackson Batchelor and Anne Squire Spinster both of this Parish
 were married September 24th by Banns. In the Presence of Tho^s
 Squire sen^r & Tho^s Hudson. Rob^t Young Minister
 Isaac Kettlewell of the Parish of Whixley Batchelor and Rachel Walker
 of this Parish Spinster were married November 26th by Banns. In the
 Presence of Thomas Kirk & Tho^s Hudson. Rob^t Young Minister

A.D. 1760

Hannah Daughter of John Poulter was buried January 10th
 Jane Daughter of John Barker was baptized February 13th
 Sarah Daughter of John Scot was buried February 13th
 Mary Ingham Widow was buried March 5th
 Richard Son of George Bickerdyke was baptized Aug^t 2^d
 William Son of Samuel Jackson was baptized August 10th
 Hannah Daughter of John Poulter was baptized Nov^r 23^d
 Christopher Bell of the Parish of Hunsingore Widower and Dorothy
 Barker of this Parish Spinster were married June 16th by Banns. In
 the Presence of Jo: Steele & Tho^s Hudson. Rob^t Young Minister
 William Gibson Batchelor and Elizabeth Webster Spinster both of this
 Parish were married August 18th by Banns. In the Presence of Jo:
 Steele & Tho^s Hudson. Rob^t Young Minister

A.D. 1761

Richard Son of Richard Snowden Baptized March the 6th
 Joan Gowland widow bury'd June the 4th
 William Son of John Walls Baptized June the 28th
 Joseph Son of Thomas Birtch buried October the 2nd
 Hannah Daughter of David Drummond Baptized December 13th

A.D. 1762

Simeon Son of Thomas Birtch was Buried March the 8th
 George the son of Tho^s Squire was Buried April the 1st
 Hannah Daughter of John Brunton was Baptized March 20th
 Hannah the Daughter of John Brunton was Buried April 13th
 Stead son of Jane Smith Baptized July 4th
 Tho^s son of Samuell Jackson Baptized July 9th
 Hannah Daughter of David Drummond Buried August 5th
 Simon son of Geo. Bickerdyke Baptized September 30th
 Hannah Daughter of Simon Huet Baptized October 3^d

A.D. 1763

Edyth Daughter of John Poulter Baptized January 9th

Hannah Daughter of Rich^d Snoden Baptized June 10th
 John Brunton of Clarton Buried July 30th

A.D. 1764

Rich^d son of David Drummond Baptiz^d April 1st
 Mary Daughter of Benjamin swales Baptiz^d June 10th
 Samuel son of samuel Jackson Baptiz^d June 29th
 Mary Foster Buried august the 26th
 Rich^d son of David Drummond Buried sep^r the 9th
 Charles son of John Mason Baptiz^d Dec^r the 14th

A.D. 1765

John son of william scholes Baptiz^d Feb. the 1st
 Simeon son of John Poulter Baptiz^d April the 21st
 James son of Ralph Taler of Clarton Baptiz^d may the 19th
 Will^m scholes Buried June the 27th

A.D. 1766

George son of George Bickerdike Baptized January the 24th
 Ann Daughter of John Eden Farmer Baptized Febuary the 15th
 Isabella Daughter of John Atkinson Baptized Febuary the 20th
 [blank] of simon Huet Baptized April the 20th
 Tho^s son of Peter simpson Baptized may the 9th
 George son of samuell Jackson Baptized June the 20th
 William son of Peter Poulter Baptized July the 19th
 John Scott Buried October the 5th
 Hannah Daughter of william scoles Baptized November the 9th
 James son of Tho^s Eden Buried March 14th
 Elizabeth Daughter of Christopher Wise Baptized Dec^r the 19th
 Isabella Daughter of John Atkinson Buried December the 25th
 Robert son of Richard snoden Baptized Dec^r the 29th

A.D. 1767

Ellen Daughter of Ralph Taler Baptized Feb. 8th
 John son of Peter Fergusson Baptized Feb. the 3^d
 Ann Daughter of Benjamin swales Baptizd June 7th
 Rachel Daughter of David Drummond Baptizd June 7th
 Ann Daughter of Simon Huet Baptizd June 14th
 Elizabeth Wise Buried July 10th

A.D. 1768

Rebekah Daughter of Peter Poulter Baptizd Feb. 26th
 Joseph son of John Poulter Baptized April 1st
 John son of John Eden Baptized April 8th
 Mary Daughter of Benjamin swales Buried march 14th
 Ann Daughter of sam^l Jackson Baptized October 8th
 Diana Daughter of george Bickerdike Baptized nov^r 5th
 George son of Richard snoden Baptized nov^r 11th
 Ann Poulter Buried nov^r the 18th
 mary Daughter of John Poulter Buried nov^r 21st

A.D. 1769

Tho^s the son of Robert Heselton Baptized January 1st
 Thomas and Mary Son and Daughter of Raif Taylor Baptizd March 11th
 Thomas the Son of Raif taylor Buried March 15th

Sarah the Daughter of David Drummond Baptized May 15th
 George the Son of peter Fergusson Baptized May 19th
 Peter the Son of peter Simpson Baptized March 10th
 Eme the Daughter Simon Hewick Baptized June 18th
 Ann the Daughter of John Atkinson Baptized august 18th
 Elizabeth the wife of Robert Hezelton Buried October 16th
 The Right Honorable Lady Frances Arundall Buried Dece^{br} 5th

A.D. 1770

Mary the Daughter of Jane Smith Baptized January 7th
 Christopher the son of John poulter Baptized February 1st
 Ruth the wife of William Innman Buried March 13th
 John the Son of William Innman Baptized March 13th
 Josep & Benjamin the Sons of Benjamin Swails Baptized March 18th
 Joseph & Benjamin the Sons of Benjamin Swails Buried March 25th
 John the Son of peter Farguison Buried May 2^d
 Rachel the Wife of Robert Greaves Buried May 10th
 Marthew the Daughter of peter poulter Baptized June 4th
 Izable the Daughter of John Edon Baptized June 4th
 Richard . . . of Sam^l Jackson Nov. 8th

BAPTISMS 1771

Bella	of John Atkinson	May 24 th
Martha	of Benjamin Swailes	June 7 th
Christopher	of Peter Simpson	Nov: 3 ^d

BAPTISMS 1772

Robert	of Peter Farguison	April 6 th
John	of Rob ^t Poulter	May 3 ^d
Mary	of Will ^m Squires	June 19 th
Thomas	of Fran ^s Lumley	June 21 st
Peter	of Peter Poulter	July 12 th
Anne	of Mr Jos. Critchlay	December 5 th
Anne	of Jno. Poulter	December 20 th

BAPTISMS 1773

John	of Sam ^l Jackson	April 2 ^d
William	of Will ^m Edon	June 27 th
Diana	of Geo. Bickerdike	October 15 th
Francis	of Fran ^s Lumley	October 31 st
John	of Peter Fergusson	December 3 ^d

BAPTISMS 1774

Benjamin	of Benj. Swailes	Feb: 20 th
Jane	of Rob ^t Poulter	Feb: 20 th
Peter	of Peter Poulter	May 23 ^d
William	of John Poulter	August 21 st

BAPTISMS 1775

Joseph	illegitimate of Barbara Stweeting	April 9 th
Henry	of Henry Lumley	June 25 th
Hannah	of Rob ^t Poulter	Aug. 6 th

BAPTISMS 1776

Alice	of Peter Ingham	Jan. 1 st
Thomas	of Peter Poulter	Jan. 29 th

William	of John Poulter	March 24 th
James	of Sam ^l Jackson	April 12 th
Sarah	of Christopher Fawcett	July 28 th
Mary	illegitimate of Mary Dunnill	Aug st 18 th
Richard	of Francis Lumley	October 13 th
Mary	of Robert Poulter	December 1 st
Serena	of Peter Ingham	December 22 ^d

BAPTISMS 1777

Mary	of Peter Poulter	January 26 th
Joseph	son of Benjam. Swailes	May 18 th
Anne	illegitimate of Mr ^s Ward	July 27 th
Jane	Daughter of Will. Eden	Decem: 7 th

BAPTISMS 1778

Ann	Daughter of Fran ^s Lumley of Hopperton Husbandman was baptised	January 28 th
Ann	Daughter of Simon Hewick of Hopperton Labourer	Feb: 8 th
James	son of John Poulter of Hopperton Basket- maker	March 15 th
Ann	Daughter of Rob ^t Poulter Hopperton Labourer	March 21 st
Christopher	of Chris. Fawcitt	August 9 th
Christopher	of Edw ^d Wise	November 7 th
& buried		November 13

BAPTISMS 1779

Ann	of Peter Poulter	April 5 th
Thomas	of Rob ^t Poulter	Aug ^t 8 th
Hannah	of Squire Mason	Aug ^t 8 th
Thomas	of Edward Wise	Nov. 15 th
James	of John Poulter	Decem: 12 th

1780

Isabella	of Francis Lumley	Jan: 3 ^d
William	of Will ^m Squire	March 4 th
Mary	of Benj ⁿ Swailes	June 11 th
Ann	of Tho ^s Scarr	Aug st 6 th
John	of Christopher Fawcitt	Aug st 27 th
Sarah	of Will ^m Scoles	October 1 st
Serena	of Peter Ingham	October 8 th
Ann	of Squire Mason	Octob ^r 29 th

BAPTISMS 1781

Thomas	of Peter Poulter	Feb ^{ry} 4 th
Thomas	of Will ^m Britain	July 8 th
Ann	of Will ^m Squire	Aug st 20 th

BAPTISMS 1782

Thomas	of Thom ^s Scarr	Jañry 13 th
Elizabeth	of Francis Lumley	Feb ^{ry} 10 th
Ann	of Edw ^d Wise	March 29 th
Jane	of Squire Mason	March 31 st
Ann	of Robert Poulter	April 28 th

Mary	of Peter Ingham	May 20 th
Isaac	of John Poulter	October 27 th
BAPTISMS 1783		
Jane	of Peter Poulter	March 2 nd
BAPTISMS 1784		
Elizabeth	Daughter of Peter Ingham	May 31 st
Elizabeth	Daughter of Squire Mason	July 4 th
Elizabeth & Jane	Daughters of Edw ^d Wise	October 2 nd
Hannah	Daughter of Fran ^s Lumley	October 10 th
William	Son of Peter Poulter	December 28 th
BAPTISMS 1785		
Maria	Daughter of Elizabeth Eden	April 17 th
Richard	Son of William Walls pauper	May 15 th
John	Son of Will ^m Brunton poor man	July 24 th
Christopher	Son of Edw ^d Wise	Decem: 6 th
William	Son of John Winter	June 6 th
BAPTISMS 1786		
Robert	Son of Rich ^d Flower pauper	Feb: 26 th
Mary	Daughter of Rob ^t Poulter pauper	July 23 ^d
BAPTISMS 1787		
Thomas	Son of Peter Ingham	May 27 th
Jane	Daughter of John Winter	July 22 ^d
Martha	Daughter of Squire Mason	Aug ^t 5 th
Mary	Daughter of Will ^m Walls	Decembr 2 nd
BAPTISMS 1788		
Hannah	Daughter of Tho ^s Snowden Janry 4 th	
Mary	Daughter of Rich ^d Flower pauper	May 11 th
William	Son of Rob ^t Powlter Pauper	August 3 ^d
BAPTISMS 1789		
Richard	Son of Tho ^s Snowden	Feb: 9 th
Anne	Daughter of John Winter	May 3 ^d
John	Son of Peter Ingham	May 31 st
William	Son of Will ^m Clarke paup ^r	May 31 st
Charles	Son of Samuel Mafsey pauper	Novembr 29 th
BAPTISMS 1790		
Sarah	Daughter of Thomas Young	Febry 14 th
Thomas	Son of Rich ^d Flower paup ^r	May 15 th
James	Son of Will ^m Walls paup ^r	Oct. 10 th
BAPTISMS 1791		
George	Son of Will ^m Clarke paup ^r	June 12 th
Eliz th	Daughter of John King paup ^r	Aug ^t 21 th
Thomas	Son of Thomas Snowden	Oct. 9 th
Richard	Son of Rich ^d Snowden	Nov. 18 th
BAPTISMS 1792		
Mary	Daughter of Richard Wade	January 8 th
Richard	Son of Charles Learman	March 27 th
Betty	Daughter of Sam ^l Mafsey paup ^r	May 13 th
Jane	Daughter of Charles Poppleton	Aug ^t 26 th
Jane	Daughter of John King pauper	Nov: 4 th

Thomas Son of Tho^s Scott pauper June 17th

Ann Daughter of Tho^s Young June 24th

BAPTISMS 1793

Matthew Son of Will^m Walls pauper May 19th

Robert Son of Ellen Darnbrough paup^r June 9th

Mary Ann of W^m Clarke pauper June 16th

Ellen Daughter of Rich^d Flower pauper September 8th

BAPTISMS 1794

Richard Son of Rich^d Wade February 2nd

Nancy Daughter of Tho^s Scott pau : May 11th

Anne Daughter of John King paup^r June 8th

Elizabeth Daughter of John Robinson paup^r Aug^t 10th

Elizabeth Daughter of Erasmus Halloway pau : Aug^t 3^d

BAPTISMS 1795

John Son of Charles Poppleton

March 8th

Samuel Son of Samuel Mafsey

March 22nd

Ann Daughter of Will^m Walls

June 21st

Christopher Son of Tho^s Simpson

June 21st

Richard Son of Will^m Clarke

August 2nd

BAPTISMS 1796

Thomas Son of John Robinson

February 7th

William Son of John King

February 7th

Jane Daughter of William Pennington

May 16th

Dinah Daughter of Jane Bickerdike

June 2^d

BAPTISMS 1797

Joseph Son of John & Mary Robinson

July 9

Thomas Son of Thomas & Hannah Simpson

July 16

Edward Son of William Clark

Oct: 8

Catherine Daughter of Rich^d Falkingham

Dec: 17

Caroline } D: of J. Neale }

Dec. 18

Charlotte } and Rachel Neale }

baptized

J. Neale AB. appointed by Col. Thornton June 4 1797. Licenced Ap : 11

1800

BAPTISMS 1798

John S: of Abraham Spence

Jan^y 16

Joseph S: of W^m & Jane Mawson

Ap: 15

Sarah Walls D: of Will^m Walls

May 8

Amy D^r of John King

May 28

Maria D^r of [blank] Shepherd

June 2

Dodsworth Nixon S: of Marg^t Nixon

June 2

W^m Son of Joseph Thompson

June 10

Ann Daughter of Charles Poppleton

June 28

Mary Daughter of John Stead

July 8

Charlotte D^r of John Cornell

Sept^r 2

Rob^t Son of Richard & Mary Wade

Sept^r 28

John Christian Neale Son of J^s Neale and Rachel Neale

Sept: 13

BAPTISMS 1799

Christopher Son of Joseph Smith

Jan: 16

Martha D: of John Harrison

Feb: 1

Hannah D: of Christopher & Elizth Poulter

— 25

J. Neale Minister

Maria D : of Will ^m White	May 12
Geo : S : of Rich ^d Flower	July 14
Mary Allows	July 28
Margaret Easten Daugh ^r of Rob ^t & Jane Easten	Dec ^r 10
Hannah Clark	Dec ^r 10

1800

Dinah Fountain baptiz :	April 27
Peter Son of Joseph & Martha Thompson	May 1
Eliz : Dau ^r of John Wincup	May 8
William Holiday	May 21

BAPTISMS 1801

Ann Spence Daughter of Abraham Spence	Nov : 20
Mary Hewitt	Nov : 20
Sarah Benson	Nov. 30
Alicia Ryan Porson	Nov. 31

1802

Mary Rasemus of Clayton	Jan : 1
Frances Poppleton son (D) of Charles Poppleton	Jan : 4
Mary Falkingham Daugh ^r of Rich ^d Falkingham	March 14
Robert Son of R ^t Easton	Ap : 18
Rebecca Poulter D ^r of Richard Poulter	May 7
John Dodsworth	May 14
Joseph Clarke Son of William	May 25
William Reed	May 25
Mary Shepherd	May 30

BAPTISMS 1803

John Hewitt	Feb : 13
Jane Daughter of John King	June 12
Mille D : of John & Fanny Waterhouse	July 24
Ann Benson D ^r of W ^m & Ann Benson	Oct : 16

Mary Daugh^r of W^m & Ruth Wilson born Nov : 25 1803 and
baptised 1804

Mary Daug ^r of Christopher & Betty Poulter	May 6
Joseph Son of Joseph and Martha Thompson	May 20
Mary Daug ^r of Abraham & Ann Spence	May 27
James (base born) Son of Betty Holliday	May 27
Elizabeth Daughter of William & Jane Clark	June 17

John Son of Robert & Mary Elerby baptized Sep^r 4th
Isaac Son of William and Matilda Webster born March 30th baptised
Ap : 8th 1804

William Son of Will^m & [blank] Standish Nov : 17

1805

Thomas Holloway (base born) baptised	Ap : 14
Joseph Son of W ^m & Charity Walls	May 26
Betty Daughter of Rich ^d & Dorothy Flower	June 2
William Son of John Harriet Hewitt	June 2
Margaret Daughter of Rich ^d & Marg : Falkingham	July 14

Ja^s Neale Minister of Allerton
Maulever appointed June 4th 1797
Licenced April 11 1800

Jacobus Neale AB Hujusce Ecclesiæ Parochialis Minister et scholæ
Grammaticalis de Rege Jacobo Knaresb. Magister
Anno salutis nostræ Vigesimo Quarto die Decembris 1806

MARRIAGES 1761

William Kettlewell of the Parish of Little Ouseburn Batchelor and Isabell
Squire of this Parish Spinster by Banns 27 January by Rob^t Young
Minister. In the presence of Isaac Kettlewell & George Squire

1763

Edm^d Winn of y^e Parish of Maton cum Grafton & Hannah Mather of this
Parish by Banns 12 July by Tho^s Cautley Curate. In the Presence of
John Atkinson & Rob^t Younge

John Rheider [or Rieder] of y^e Parish of Gt Usborne and Anne Mitchel
[or Michael] of this Parish Spinster by Banns 20 October by Tho^s
Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Chris^r Wise & John Lund

1764

John Inman of y^e Parish of Kirk Hamerton Husbandman & Ester Ingham
of this Parish Spinster by Banns 31 January by Tho^s Cautley Minister.
In the Presence of Tho^s Hudson

Peter Powlter [or Powter] of this Parish Batchelor & Martha Wynn of
this Parish Spinster by D^r Peploe [*sic*] 5 August by Tho^s Cautley
Minister. In the Presence of Tho^s Hudson & Mark Ingam

Peter Simpson of this Parish Batchelor & Ann Cocker of this Parish
Spinster by Banns 5 August by Tho. Cautley Minister. In the
Presence of John Atkinson & George Wood

1766

Peter Fergufson Gardiner & Sarah Green Spinster both of this Parish
by banns 14 April by Tho^s Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Jos :
Critchlay & Tho^s Hudson

1767

Rob^t Hesleton of y^e Parish of Cowthorp & Elizth Edon of this Parish
Spinster by Banns 12 Jaⁿy by Tho^s Cautley Minister. In the
Presence of Tho^s Hudson & Peter Poowter

1768

George Parker of y^e Parish of Kirk Hammerton Husbandman & Eleanor
Squire of this Parish Spinster by Banns 16 November by Tho^s
Cautley Minister. In the Presence of William Squire & Tho^s Hudson

1769

John Poulter Basket-maker & Anne Allanson Spinster both of this Parish
by Banns 28 March by Tho^s Cautley Curate. In the Presence of
Matthew Wood & George Wood

William Inman of the Parish of Myton Batchelor & Ruth Ingham of this
Parish Spinster by a Licence from the Rev^d Jno. Morgan 16 November
by Tho^s Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Matthew Wood & Peter
Ingam

1770

William Cass Husbandman & Mary Scot Spinster both of this Parish by
Banns 11 June by Tho^s Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Rich^d
Hudson & Matthew Wood

John Hollinworth Husbandman & Anne Sturdy Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 16 July by Tho^s Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Matthew Wood & Chris^r Wise

Christopher Gronel & Hannah Murrill both of this Parish by Banns 15 October by Tho^s Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Tho^s Birch & Stephen Kendale

John Richardson of y^e Parish of Little Useburn Husbandman & Isabella Stephenson of this Parish Spinster by Banns 26 November by Tho^s Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Matthew Wood & Mary Burton

1771

John Bradley Husbandman & Isabella Horseman Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 4 December by Tho^s Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Tho Birch & Edward Horsman

1772

Joseph Chritchlay [Critchlay] Gentleman & Alice Graham Spinster both of this Parish by a Licence from M^r Morgan 6 July by Tho^s Cautley Minister. In the Presence of John Atkinson & Tho^s Birch

William Edon Batchlour and Elizabeth Hardcastle Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 31 August by Tho^s Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Jos : Critchlay & Tho^s Birch

Edward Wise of this Parish Gamekeeper & Mary Burton of y^e Parish of Wixley Spinster by a Licence from John Morgan B : D : 22 December by Tho^s Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Jos : Critchlay & Tho^s Birch

1773

James Fallon of y^e Parish of St Clements London & Jane Wise of this Parish Spinster by a Licence from M^r Eden 18 November by Tho^s Cautley Minister. In the presence of Jos : Critchlay & Tho^s Birch

1774

James Richardson Husbandman & Elizth Hall Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 12 September by Tho^s Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Tho^s Birch & John Mawson

1775

Thomas Taylor of y^e Parish of Goldsborough Husbandman & Mary Bickerdike of this Parish Spinster by a Licence from M^r Eden 24 July by Tho^s Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Jos : Critchlay & Geo : Jackson

1776

William Cooper of the Parish of Wixley & Ellin Mitchel of this Parish by Banns 19 February by Tho^s Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Francis Couper & Robert Powder

1777

Nathaniel Heslewood of y^e Parish of Thorp-Arch Gardener & Marg^t Poulter Spinster of this Parish by Banns 3 February. In the Presence of James Bickerdike & Squire Mason

Richard Waddington of y^e Parish of Bramham Husbandman and Elizabeth Hudson of this Parish Spinster By Banns 8 April. In the Presence of Rebecca Fletcher & Rob. Sinclair

Rich^d Brignall Blacksmith & Frances Dawson Spinster both of this Parish By Banns 22 September. In the Presence of A^r Empson & T. Cautley Jun^r

1778

Thomas Abbott of y^e Parish of Knaresbrough Bachelor & Sarah Jackson of this Parish Spinster by a Licence from M^r Morgan 5 July. In the Presence of Geo : Jackson & Will Squire

1779

Thomas Pawson & Martha Picard both of this Parish by Banns 23 November. In the Presence of James Bickerdike & Richard Bickerdike.

Thomas Scar of y^s Parish & Jane Barker of y^e Parish of Marton wth Grafton by Banns 23 November. In the Presence of Ja^s Bickerdike & Richard Bickerdike.

1780

Christopher Poulter Bachelor & Mary Walls Widow both of this Parish by Banns 27 January. In the Presence of Geo. Jackson & Ja^s Bickerdike
Richard Walton of y^e Parish of Pannal & Jane Scott of this Parish by Banns 4 June. In the Presence of Tho Birch

1781

Seth Styan of y^e Parish of Whixley & Jane Herenshaw of this Parish Spinster by a Licence from M^r Eden 13 May. In the Presence of Francis Couper & Tho Birch

1782

Simon North of y^e Parish of Bedale & Jane Fallon of this Parish by a Licence from M^r Eden 11 April. In the Presence of Geo : Jackson & Thos Birch

1782 or 1783

James Vitty of y^e Parish of Knaresbro' & Elizth Scott of this Parish by Banns 10 June. In the Presence of Rich Hudson

1783

Barnard Hollgate Brick-maker & Isabell Barker both of this Parish by Banns 1 July. In the Presence of John Barker & Edward Houlgate

1784

William Rumfitt Bachlor & Jane Scarr Widow both of this Parish by Banns 19 Jañry. In the Presence of John Harrison & Thos Birch

Will^m Brunton Husbandman & Ann Miller Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 1 October. In the Presence of Thomas Snowden & William Snowden

1785

Will^m Allsworth of y^e Parish of St. George in Middlesex & Elizth Dickinson of this Parish by a Licence from M^r Eden 9 September. In the Presence of W^m Smithson & Richard Mason

Simon Bickerdike of this Parish Husbandman & Elizth Holmes of y^e Parish of Little Usburn by a Licence from M^r Eden 7 October. In the Presence of Jas Bickerdike & Rich^d Bickerdike

Charles Fletcher Batchelor & Mary Mitchell Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 1 November by James Stovin Minister. In the Presence of Thomas Burn & Robert Spetch

1787

Thomas Whitaker (Whitaker) Bridle Bitt Maker & Ann Barber Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 9 August by T: Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Sq^r Mason & John Burthom

1788

John Styan of this Parish Yeoman & Elizabeth Calvert of the Parish of Askam Bryan Spinster by Licence 21 Feb^{ry} by W: Dalla Minis^r of Whitley. In the Presence of W^m Henlock & John Snowden

1789

George Greaves Bachelor & Mary Hardcastle Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 23 March

1791

Joseph Howden of this Parish Bachelor & Phebe Crane of the Parish of Kirk Deighton by Banns 8 April. In the Presence of Philip Hardcastle & Richard Tomlin

John Morril & Thomisin Pearson both of this Parish by Banns 6 September. In the Presence of Charles Wear Poppleton & Thomas Birch

John Mason widower & Martha Pawson Widow both of this Parish by Banns 28 November. In the Presence of Will. Squire

1792

John Snowden & Nancy Leake both of this Parish by Licence 15 March. In the Presence of Richard Snowden

1793

Danic August Laurent Richard Bachelor & Isabella Noble Spinster both of this Parish by a Licence from M^r Markham 17 June. In the Presence of Peter M^cQuiston & Thomas Birch

Tho^s Marrington & Elizth Eden both of this Parish by Banns 24 June. In the Presence of Tho^s Birch & Robert Polter

James Tasker & Mary Johnson both of this Parish by Banns 23 July. In the Presence of Tho^s Birch & William Walls

William Snowden of this Parish & Mary Smith of the Parish of Husingore by a Licence from M^r Markham 30 December. In the Presence of William Smith & Tho^s Birch

1794

Richard Horner of y^e Parish of Little Usburne & Mary Coates of this Parish Spinster by Banns 22 November. In the Presence of Tho^s Birch & Tho^s Barker

1795

Francis Vandenheuvel, Fauconer & Ruth Bolton Spinster both of this Parish by a Licence 26 February. In the Presence of George Hambidge & John Watson

1796

Lancelot Robinson of y^e Parish of Aicliff & Mary Kidson of this Parish widow by Banns [*sic*] from M^r Markham 27 May. In the Presence of J. Wrightson & George Hambidge

Thomas Delahay & Catherine Shilleto Spinster both of this Parish by Licence 26 September. In the Presence of George Hambidge & John Seymour

Richard Falkingham & Margret Flower both of this Parish by Banns 23 Novmbr. In the Presence of Abr^m Spence & Tho^s Birch

Abraham Spence & Ann Swales both of this Parish by Banns 4 December. In the Presence of Geo. Bickerdike & Richard Wade

1797

Henry Leak of this Parish Farmer & Frances Atkinson of the Parish of Little Usburn Spinster by a Licence from M^r Markam 2 May. In the Presence of Chrs. Atkinson & Tho^s Birch

William Hullah & Elisabeth Curtis both of this Parish by Banns 26 June by Anthony Coates Minister. In the Presence of Jn^o Dobson & Thomas Birch

John Seymour of the Parish of S^t Martin & Sarah Mawson of this Parish by Licence 27 Augst In the Presence of A. Jones & E. Mawson

1798

William Grafton of the Parish of Bilton & Mary Mountain of the Parish of Allerton by Licence 15 February by J. Neale Minister. In the Presence of Isaac Webster & John Mountan

John Chapman & Susannah Learman both of this Parish by Licence 25 February. In the Presence of Fran^s Wilson & Charles Popplton

William Benson of the Parish of Little Osborn & Mary Emmerson of this Parish by Licence 7 June. In the Presence of John Benson & Charles Poppleton

William Stead & Sarah Powel both of this Parish by Banns 17 June. In the Presence of Sarah Snowdon & Charles Poppleton

Richard Farmery & Charlotte White both of this Parish by Banns 3 October. In the Presence of N. Allen & Charles Poppleton

1799

William White & Ann Careton both of this Parish by Banns 20 January. In the Presence of Thomas Hayes & Charles Poppleton

Richard Coates & Mary Greaves both of this Parish by Licence 1 December. In the Presence of Isaac Webster & Charles Poppleton

James Marley & Mary Richardson both of this Parish by Banns 31 December. In the Presence of Rich^d Snowdon & H. Phillips

1800

Thomas Hunter & Jane Linton both of this Parish by Banns 8 February. In the Presence of [*illegible*] & W^m White

Thomas Reed & Mary Webster both of this Parish by Licence 27 April. In the Presence of Charles Poppleton & Isaac Webster

William Benson & Ann Hewitt both of this Parish by Banns 3 July. In the Presence of H. Phillips & Charles Poppleton

John Pouncey & Frances Haw both of this Parish by Banns 13 April. In the Presence of Abr^m Spence & Charles Poppleton

Thomas Flint & Hannah Poulter both of this Parish by Banns 11 December. In the Presence of James Flint & Charles Poppleton

William Gofton & Jane Best both of this Parish by Banns 27 December. In the Presence of Robert Easton

1801

William Wise & Rachel Moon both of this Parish by Banns 15 June. In the Presence of Robert Smith & John Smith

1802

Richard Greenwood & Jane Limbert both of this Parish by Banns 19 April. In the Presence of William Wise & Charles Poppleton

William Jaques & Mary Horner both of this Parish by Banns 3 September.

In the Presence of W^m Britton & John Scott

Christopher Eden & Elizabeth Webster both of this Parish by Licence
7 October. In the Presence of Isaac Webster, W^m Robinson &
Charles Poppleton

John King & Hannah Fountain both of this Parish by Banns 7 November.

In the Presence of William Hewitt & W^m Harrison. Cha^s Martin
Off^e Minister

Henry Taylor & Dinah Lund both of this Parish by Banns 3 December.

In the Presence of W^m Barker & Charles Poppleton

William Walls & Ann Parker both of this Parish by Banns 20 December.

In the Presence of William Mawson & John Taylor

1804

Richard Flower of this Parish & Dorothy Pearson of the Parish of Kirby
malzeard by Banns 1 January. In the Presence of Richard Poulter
& George Penrose

1805

James Gott of the Parish of Knaresbro' Widower & Phebe Smith of this
Parish Widow by Licence 28 October. In the Presence of Peter
Clutterbuck & Isaac Webster

William Simpson Labourer & Frances Carr Spinster both of this Parish
by Banns 11 November. In the Presence of Peter Clutterbuck &
George Barwick

Robert Flower Labourer & Hannah Robertson both of this Parish by
Banns 18 November. In the Presence of James Taylor & Charles
Poppleton

William Annikin & Jane Medcalf both of this Parish by Banns 25
November. In the Presence of William Gatenby & James Styant

1806

John Leake & Hannah Moulson both of this Parish by Licence 22 Septem-
ber. In the Presence of Charles Poppleton & William Brown

1807

Jonathan Moulson Bachelor & Mary Wadman Spinster both of this Parish
by Banns 23 July By William Henry Neale Curate. In the Presence
of C. Poppleton & Francis Wadman

William Dunwell & Hannah Simpson both of this Parish by Banns 13
August. In the Presence of Robert Sanderson & C. Poppleton

William Mawson & Catherine Helstrip both of this Parish by Banns
20 August. In the Presence of H^y Firth & C. Poppleton

John Winterburn Batchelor of the Parish of Whixley & Jane Warde of
this Parish by Banns 5 October. In the Presence of John Mountani
& W^m Hunter

Thomas Philips & Jane Simpson both of this Parish by Banns 19 November.
In the Presence of Rob^t Sanderson & Benj. Lang

1808

Thomas Palister & Ann Wardman both of this Parish by Banns 5 January.
In the Presence of Charles Poppleton & Thomas Steel

William Hollins & Hannah Cook both of this Parish by Banns 13 April.
In the Presence of Charles Poppleton & John Hollins. By W^m
Garbutt Minister

1810

John Scaife Bachelor & Jane Armstrong both of this Parish by License granted by G^e Markham 22 Nov^r. In the Presence of Charles Wear Poppleton

Christopher Alderson Batch^r & Sarah Utley both of this Parish by Banns 25 November. In the Presence of Charles Poppleton & William Poulter

1811

Thomas Pawson Bachel^r & Rachel Harrison Sp^r both of this Parish by License granted by G^e Markham 23 February. In the Presence of Ja^s Kendall & Charles Poppleton

James Kendall Bachelor & Hannah Harrison Spinster both of this Parish by License 22 September. In the Presence of Charles Wear Poppleton

William Clark Bachelor of this Parish & Kezia Forth Spinster of the Parish of Bolton Percy by Banns 26 December. In the Presence of William Mawson & Charles Wear Poppleton

1812

Thomas Bland Bachelor of the Parish of Kippax & the Hon^{ble} Apollonia Stourton Spinster of this Parish Married in the House of the Right Hon^{ble} Lord Stourton by Special Licence 20 January By Rich^d Hale Rector of Goldsbrough. In the Presence of E. M. Stourton & G. Bland

Edward Makinson Bachelor & Sarah Dickinson Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 29 June. In the Presence of Jn^o Barker & Geo. Chapman. By John Wilson Curate

Peter Middleton Bachelor of the Parish of Spofforth & the Hon^{ble} Juliana Stourton Spinster of this Parish were married in the House of the Right Hon^{ble} Lord Stourton by Special Licence 23 July By Richard Hale Rector of Goldsbrough. In the Presence of Stourton & W. Middleton

John Squire Bachelor of the Parish of Sherburn & Sarah Catton of this Parish Spinster by License 19 November. In the Presence of Ann Catton & John Squire

BURIALS AT ALLERTON-MAULEVERER.

1772

Christopher Wise	Feb ^y 23 ^d
Robert of Peter Ferguison	April 8 th
George of Rich ^d Snowden	April 18 th
Robert Greaves	May 12 th
William Shells	December 2 nd
Dinah Daughter of Geo: Bickerdike	Decem. 26 th

1773

David Drummond	April 7 th
Robert Drummond	April 22 nd
Christopher Ingham	May 1 st

1774

Peter Son of Peter Poulter	March 5 th
Thomas Squire	July 13 th
John Squire	October 18 th

BURIALS 1775

William Son of John Poulter	March 2 nd
Anne Poulter	October 28 th

BURIALS 1776

John Walls	March 13 th
Sarah of of Peter Farguson	June 12 th
Robert Bramley	December 26

BURIALS 1777

Larr Brittain a Negro	April 20 th
Mary Daughter of Peter Poulter	May 11 th
Anne Daughter of Simon Hewick	July 29 th
Jonathan Downs a Stranger	Septem: 15 th
William Eden	Nov: 8 th

BURIALS 1778

Hannah wife of John Mason Black-Smith of Allerton	July 9 th
Ann Daughter of Peter Poulter	August 10 th
Mary Daughter of Robert Poulter	August 18 th
Thomas Son of Peter Poulter	September 20 th
Joseph Son of Benj ⁿ Swailes	Sept: 29 th
James Son of John Poulter	October 4 th
Mary Daughter of Mary Dunnill	Octo: 30
Serena Daughter of Peter Ingham	Novem: 3 ^d

BURIALS 1779

Mary Wife of Christopher Ingham	March 15 th
Peter Ferguson	March 31 st
Christopher of Chris. Faucitt	April 11 th

BURIALS 1780

Robert Sinton a Stranger	March 23 ⁱ
James Squire	May 16 th

BURIALS 1781

Mary Daughter of Will ^m Squire	Feb. 26 th
Thomas Eden	April 6 th
Thomas Scarr	June 5 th

BURIALS 1782

John Son of Will ^m Britain	April 22 nd
Hannah Daughter of Will ^m Scoles	May 18 th
Richard Son of Rich ^d Snowden	July 2 nd
Benjamin Swailes	Septemb ^r 13 th

BURIALS 1783

Catherine Wife of Tho ^s Birch	February 8 th
William Son of Peter Poulter	August 24 th

BURIALS 1784

Thomas Son of Tho ^s Scarr pauper	April 22 nd
Joseph Critchlay	June 17 th

BURIALS 1785

Ann Daughter of Tho ^s Soar	April 15 th
Mary Wife of Rich ^d Hudson	April 22 nd
Ann Daughter of Robert Poulter	May 23 ^d
Elizabeth Daughter of Edw ^d Wise	October 7 th

Hannah Daughter of Rich ^d Snowden	Octo : 13 th
Mary Wife of Edw ^d Wise.	Novem. 6 th
BURIALS 1787	
William Scoles Gardener	Octob ^r 10 th
Samuell Jackson	Decemb ^r 20 th
BURIALS 1788	
Squire Mason	Jañry 12 th
Eliz th Daughter of Squire Mason	April 29 th
John Snowden Clareton	July 15 th
BURIALS 1789	
Eliz th Daughter of Rob ^t Poulter pauper	Feb ^{ry} 17 th
Hannah Daughter of Squire Mason	June 28 th
Joseph Grime	Septemb ^r 30 th
BURIALS 1790	
Thomas Jackson	Jañry 25 th
Rachel Wife of John Snowden	Nov : 4 th
Jane Wife of Squire Mason	Nov : 27 th
BURIALS 1792	
John Son of Rich ^d Wade	Jan ^{ry} 11 th
Elizabeth Daughter of John King paup ^r	Jan : 19 th
William Son of Ann Swales paup ^r	Jan : 29 th
Isabella Squire	July 25 th
William Son of Peter Ingham	Sept : 17 th
Thomas Son of Tho ^s Scott	June 17 th
Ann Daughter of Tho ^s Young paup ^r	June 24 th
Thomas Son of Rich ^d Flower Paup ^r	Nov. 19 th
BURIALS 1793	
Thomas Pew	January 2 nd
Tho ^s Snowden	February 16 th
Thomas Son of Tho ^s Scott pauper	May 3 ^d
Jane Daughter of Rob ^t Poulter	August 18 th
John Barker	Nov : 2 ^d
George Son of John Mason	Decemb ^r 3 ^d
BURIALS 1794	
Thomas Wright	October 30 th
BURIALS 1795	
Thomas Young	January 15 th
Elizabeth Daughter of Erasmus Haleway . . .	Jan ^{ry} 23 ^d
Thomas Birch	April 7 th
Nancy Daughter of Tho ^s Scott	May 27 th
Christopher Son of Thomas Simpson	Septemb ^r 13 th
William Son of Will ^m Briton	Novemb ^r 7 th
BURIALS 1796	
William Son of Joseph Thompson	May 22 nd
Tho ^s son of John Robinson	Feb : 7
William Son of John King	Feb : 7
Jane Daughter of Will ^m Pennington	May 16 th
1797 BURIALS	
Robert Son of Robert Poulter.	June 11

Peter Son of Peter Simpson	July 11
John Mason	July 28
Martha Swales	Sep: 19
George Akers	Dec: 10

1798

William King	Jan ^y 16
Ann Simpson	Jan: 20
Joseph Benson	April 18
John Does	June 6
Ann Drummer	April 30
Hannah Benson	May 2
Mary Wall	May 15
Ruth	May 8
William Raisin	May 15

1799

William Jordon	May 16
Richard Wade	20
Eleanor Darnbrough	May 6

1800

John Brown (A Soldier who hanged himself)	May 17
John Scott Son of Thomas & Jude Scott	May 24
Ann Jackson Widow (Providence Green).	June 4

BURIALS 1801

Sarah Goodwill	Sep: 29 th
--------------------------	-----------------------

BURIALS 1802

Margaret Easton	May 7 th
Hannah Flint	May 24
William Thompson	June 22 ^d
Hannah Thompson	June 22
Martha Swales	July 1
Jane King	July 10
Ann Spence	July 18
Hannah King	July 25
and a Child	July 25
Mary Flavin	July 12
Ann Hewitt	Aug: 8

NOTE.—An awful Visitation of God at Hopperton this year 1802 the last 10 persons were taken off with a kind of bloody flux which raged at Hopperton in July. J. Neale.

1803

Robert Son of Robert Easton	Sept ^r 3 ^d
Mary Poulter	Nov: 6 th

1804

Mary Wife of Simon Hewitt	Feb ^y 15
Martha Mason	May 28
John Smith	July 6 th

1805

William Son of Will ^m & Ann Benson	Feb: 22
---	---------

Ja^s Neale Minister.

1805

William Broadbelt August 15th
 Mary Tesseyman October 30th

1806

Robert Catton aged 12 September 27th

1807

Agnes Taylor aged 49 January 15th
 Hellen Bruce aged 74 May 7th

1808

Elizabeth Thompson Wife of George Thompson in the
 Township of Clayton July 3rd
 Simon Hewit aged 72 July 30th
 Christopher Poulter aged 74 Septem. 7th
 An unknown Man Octobr 22nd
 Ann Poulter aged 71 Dec^r 12th

1809

John Poulter aged 80 Jan^y 12th
 Benjamin Simpson aged 72 of Clayton in this Parish of
 Allerton June 13th
 George Floor aged 4 June 20th

1810

John Whincup aged 75 March 5th
 Henry Hellstrop aged 21 Septem. 14th
 Ann Forth aged 16 weeks Septem. 16th
 Ann Forth aged 38 Nov^r 21st

1811

William Mauson aged 10 Months Jan^y 21st
 Thomas Dunnwell aged 6 Months May 19th

1812

Ann Bullock aged 1½ y^{rs} January 26th
 Abraham Spence aged 56 October 16th

BAPTISMS 1805

James King Son of John & Hannah King Born August 1st & Christened
 August 18th
 William Hewitt Son of John & Harriett Hewitt Born May 14th &
 Christened May 25th

1806

Richard Mangold Son of John & Ann Mangold Born [blank] & Christened
 28th March
 Elizabeth Dunwell Dau: of Martha Dunwell Ill^e Born 22nd March &
 Christened 27th April
 John Walls Son of William & Ann Walls Born 24th April & Christened
 25th May
 Jane Easton Dau. of Robert Easton & Jane his Wife born 17th March 1805
 & Christened 31st August 1806

1807

Sarah Poulter Daughter of Christopher & Elizabeth Poulter Born [blank]
 & Christened January 4th

Hannah Daughter of William & Ann Benson Born [*blank*] & Christened [*blank*]

Jane Daughter of William & Jane Clark Born July 16 1806 & Christened 25 February 1807

Mary Daughter of John & Harriet Hewit Born [*blank*] & Christened 25 February

Joseph Son of Abraham & Ann Spence Born 15 May & Christened 14 June

Henry Son of John & Hannah Leake Born 24th July & Christened 23 of August

George Son of William & Matilda Webster Born 13 Jan 1806 & Christened 9th October 1807

1808

Hannah Daughter of Mary Sanderson Born 18th of May & Christened 24th D^o

Ann Daughter of Rich^d & Elizth Poulter Born 16th July & Christened 14th August

John Son of John Risforth & Elizth Holiday Born 21st August & baptized 29th D^o

James Son of Robert Flour & Hannah his Wife Born 3rd Sept^r & Christened 27 Nov^r

1809

John Son of John & Hannah King Born 13th Dec^r 1808 & Christened 8th Jan^y 1809

William Son of William & Matilda Webster Born 7th Jan^y 1808 & Christened 9th Jan^y 1809

James Son of John & Frances Waterhouse Born 25th March & Christened 18th April

Ann Daughter of Christopher & Elizabeth Poulter Born 26th March & Christened 18th April

John Son of John & Harriet Huit Born 30th Jan^y & Christened 22^d May

William Son of William & Ann Benson Born 8th May & Christened 22nd May

Joseph Son of Will^m & Jane Clark Born 8th April 1802 & Christened 22nd May 1809

Elizabeth Daughter of Will^m & Jane Clark Born 22 May 1804 & Christened 22 May 1809

Ann Daughter of William & Jane Clark Born 21 Nov^r 1808 & Christened 22 May 1809

Mary Daughter of John & Elizabeth Houfe Born 6 July & Christened 2nd November

Ele^r Seppe Daughter of Abraham & Ann Spence Born 26 Sept^r & Christened 3rd December

1810

Mary Daughter of Rich^d & Ann Walls Born Feb^y 1 & Christened 22^d April

Matilda Lydia Daughter of William & Matilda Webster Born 14th Octob^r 1809 & Christened 28th May 1810

Mary Daughter of John & Hannah Leak Born Dec^r 23 1808 & Christened 12 August 1810

Ann Daughter of Robert & Mary Bullock Born 7th July & Christened 18th October

1811

- Richard Son of Richard & Marg^t Hawkingham Born 23rd Jan^y & Christened
17th February
- Thomas Son of William & Hannah Dunnwell Born 23rd Nov^r 1810 &
Christened 14th April 1811
- Robert Son of Robert & Hannah Flour Born 6th February & Christened
26th May
- Easter Daughter of Christopher & Elizabeth Poulter Born 6th April &
Christened 26th May
- Thomas Son of John & Elizabeth Houfe Born 28th Mar. & Christened
5th July
- Thomas Son of John & Harriet Hewitt Born 26th August & Christened
24th Nov^r
- Hannah Daughter of Jn^o & Hannah King Born 1st Nov^r & Christened
24th Nov^r

1812

- Robert Son of Robert & Nelley Catton Born 1st March 1811 & Christened
14th January 1812
- John Son of John & Hannah Leak born April 22nd 1811 & Christened
May 12th 1811
- Frances Elizabeth Daughter of William & Matilda Webster Born May 19th
1811 & Christened May 31st 1811
- Mary Daughter of W^m & Ann Benson Born May 1st & Christened May 17th
- Mary Daughter of William & Hannah Dunwell Born March 10th &
Christened March 15th
- Thomas Son of Elizabeth Halliday Born October 10th 1811 & Christened
June 20th
- Robert Son of Robert & Mary Bullock Born November 1st & Christened
December 20th
- Tho^s Son of Thomas Bland Esquire & the Honourable Appollonia Bland
Born November 23rd & baptized November 24th
- Elizabeth Daughter of Tho^s & Rachel Pawson Born Nov^r 10th & Christened
Nov^r 17th 1811

INDEX.

“*” denotes that the name appears more than once on the page.

“N.X.N.” denotes no Christian name.

PERSONS.

A

Abatt (Abbott), Eliz., 45; Tho., 59
 Abby, Britan, 47; Isab., 46;
 Jonath., 36*, 46, 47*; Mary, 47
 Adams (Addames, Addammes),
 Eliz., 38; Jane, 15; Jno., 14,
 15*, 38*; Marg., 14, 37, 39;
 Rob., 15; Tom, 14; Wm., 14,
 37, 38
 Adamson, Marg., 23
 Adison, Ric., 43*
 Adkson, Ric., 45
 Akers (Acars, Akars, Aker, Aicars,
 Acres, Ackers, Aikers, Aickers),
 Ann, 14, 35*, 36, 41*, 45;
 Cath., 9, 40; Clara, 25; Eliz.,
 15, 35, 41; Esther, 36; Fran.,
 26; Geo., 35, 66; Hel., 12;
 Hen., 12, 25; Isab., 21, 22;
 Jane, 22, 34, 41; Joan, 6;
 Josh., 5*, 6*, 18, 23; Mary, 36,
 39; Pet., 15, 39, 40; Ric., 2,
 5, 8, 9, 10, 18, 24, 32, 35; Rob.,
 5, 10, 14, 15, 31*, 32, 35*, 39,
 41*; Tho., 2, 6, 8*, 9, 15, 21*,
 22, 31, 34, 35*, 36*, 37, 41*,
 46*, 49; Wm., 3; N.X.N., 46
 Aldbrough, Ric., 25
 Alderson, Chris., 63
 Allan (Allen, Allon), Mab., 20;
 N., 61; Rob., 17, 23; Wm.,
 20, 22
 Alland (Allande), Rob., 18; Wm.,
 18*
 Allanson, Ann, 57
 Alletson, Gawanni, 10; Tho., 10
 Alman (Alman, Allmond, Almon),
 Ann, 29, 39; Cath., 41; Dor.,
 37, 41; Eliz., 28, 30; Jane, 40,
 41; Jno., 29, 30, 31*, 39*;
 Thos., 26, 40; Wm., 28, 41*
 Allows, Mary, 56
 Allsworth, Wm., 59
 Andrew, Rob., 25
 Annikin, Wm., 62
 Aplegarth, Ann, 24
 Armidige, Aurey, 33

Armistead (Armisted, Armystead),
 Ellen, 29; Jno., 30; Rog., 26,
 29, 30
 Armstrong, Geo., 23; Jane, 63
 Arundall, Frances, 52
 Ashburne, Eliz., 26
 Askwith, Ann, 7, 19; Eleanor, 7;
 Eliz., 25; Geo., 7*, 8*, 17, 19,
 21, 23, 24; Mary, 14, 17;
 Ric., 8, 13, 14*, 15; Tho., 13*,
 15; Wm., 13
 Atkinson, Ann, 52; Bella, 52;
 Chris., 61; Frances, 61; Isab.,
 51*; Jno., 48, 51*, 52*, 57, 58

B

Baker, Brid., 18; Pet., 18
 Bankes, Alice, 23
 Barber, Ann, 59
 Barker, Ann, 62; Dor., 50; Eliz.,
 49; Isab., 48*, 59; Jane, 50,
 59; Jno., 26, 48*, 49, 50, 59,
 63, 65; Pet., 5, 18; Ric., 5, 18;
 Tho., 60; Wm., 62
 Barnby, Hen., 42
 Barnes, Alice, 21; Ann, 2; Cath.,
 8, 26; Chris., 1, 2, 3, 4*, 17, 21;
 Ellen, 3; Hel., 24; Joan, 6,
 26; Jno., 1, 6*, 7, 8, 20;
 Lanc., 9; Prud., 4, 25; Ric.,
 6; Rob., 4; Rudolph, 9;
 Tom, 7, 20
 Barwick, Geo., 62
 Battel, Joan, 23
 Baxter, Alice, 16; Geo., 4*, 23;
 Joan, 4; Jno., 16; Ric., 4;
 Tho., 4
 Beane, Eliz., 24; Nic., 22
 Bell, Chris., 50
 Benson, Ann, 56*, 66, 68*, 69;
 Han., 66, 68; Jno., 61; Jos.,
 66; Mary, 69; Sar., 56; Wm.,
 56, 61, 66*, 68*, 69
 Best, Jane, 61
 Bettinson, Ann, 23; Geo., 5; Rob.,
 5, 23

Beverley, Sim., 23
 Bickerdike (Bickerdyke), Diana, 51,
 52; Dinah, 55, 63; Geo., 48*,
 49*, 50*, 51*, 52, 60, 63;
 Jane, 26, 48, 55; Jas., 58, 59*;
 Mary, 48, 58; Ric., 49, 50, 59*;
 Simon, 50, 59
 Bigland (Bygland, Biglande), Alice,
 41; Ben., 2; Eliz., 2, 12, 19,
 25; Hen., 14, 27; Jno., 2, 18,
 27, 39; Ric., 2, 12*, 13, 25;
 Sybil, 23; Tho., 12, 13, 14, 17,
 19, 27*, 39, 40
 Binks, Wm., 42
 Birde, Thos., 18
 Birkell, Jane, 11; Wm., 11, 25
 Birtch (Birch, Burch, Bursh), Cath.,
 48, 64; Eliz., 44; Jane, 45;
 Jos., 49, 50; Mary, 44*; Sim.,
 50*; Tho., 44*, 45, 48, 49, 50*,
 58*, 59*, 60*, 61, 64, 65
 Bland, Appollonia, 69; Tho., 63,
 69*
 Bolton, Ruth, 60
 Bornnan, Ric., 42
 Bouchier, Lucy, 25
 Bradley, Jane, 7, 25; Jno., 58;
 Tho., 7, 19, 24; Wm., 7*, 19
 Bramley, Rob., 64
 Brignall, Ric., 58
 Britain (Brittain, Britton), Jno.,
 64; Larr, 64; Tho., 53;
 Wm., 53, 62, 64, 65*
 Broadbelt (Brodbelt), Sybil, 21;
 Wm., 67
 Brown (Browne), Agnes, 17; Alice,
 22; Ant., 11, 37; Cecily, 24;
 Eleanor, 6; Fran., 8*, 9, 11,
 24; Janet, 4; Jno., 8, 37, 66;
 Marg., 3; Ric., 6, 26; Sybil,
 21; Tho., 5, 8; Wm., 3, 4, 5,
 6*, 8, 9, 17, 21, 22, 23, 25, 62
 Bruce, Hel., 67
 Brunton (Bronton, Brounton), Ann,
 44; Cath., 48*; Han., 48*, 49,
 50*; Jane, 34, 41; Jno., 43*,
 44, 48*, 49*, 50*, 51, 54;
 Mary, 43*; Pet., 34, 35, 41;
 Tom, 33, 43*; Wm., 33, 34*,
 35, 41*, 49, 54, 59
 Bucke, Cath., 9, 21; Geo., 10;
 Jno., 10, 21; Tho., 12; Wm.,
 9, 10*, 11*, 12, 21*, 25
 Buckle, Chris., 45; Eliz., 45
 Bullock, Ann, 67, 68, 69; Mary, 68;
 Rob., 68, 69*
 Burgoine, Geo., 25
 Burn, Tho., 59
 Burrell, Jno., 17
 Burthorn, Jno, 59

Burton (Burdon), Jno., 15*; Mary,
 15
 Busbye, Jno., 26

C

Caason, Wm., 26
 Calverley, Wm., 24
 Calvert, Eliz., 60; Ric., 25
 Cammes, Edw., 25
 Careton, Ann, 61
 Caricke, Tho., 22
 Caris, Ann, 48; Eleanor, 48; Ric.,
 48, 49*, 50; Tim., 49; Tho.,
 36*, 45, 46*, 47*, 50; Wm.,
 45, 46, 47*
 Carlill, Brian, 18
 Carr, Fran., 62
 Cars, Jane, 33
 Cass, Wm., 57
 Catton, Ann, 63; Nelly, 69; Rob.,
 67, 69*; Sar., 63
 Cantley, Tho., 48, 57*, 58*, 59
 Cay (Caye), Jas., 47*; Jno., 44
 Challenor (Chalenor), Edw., 1;
 Eliz., 21; Ric., 1
 Chambers, Eliz., 24; Thomasine, 25
 Chapman, Geo., 63; Jno., 61
 Chappell, Cath., 9; Ric., 9
 Cheney, Eliz., 25
 Childe, Dor., 23; Hel., 2, 16; Ric.,
 1, 5; Rob., 5; Sybil, 17;
 Tho., 1, 2, 5, 16, 17, 19, 20;
 Wm., 5*
 Chuler (Chouler, Jular, Juler), Ann,
 42; Ellen, 31; Jane, 35, 41,
 44; Jos., 26, 31*, 41; Sus.,
 31; Wm., 35, 42
 Clark (Clarke), Ann, 28, 68; Edw.,
 55; Eleanor, 22; Eliz., 56, 68;
 Geo., 54; Han., 56; Jane, 28,
 56, 68*; Jno., 28*; Jos., 56,
 68; Martin, 37; Mary Ann,
 55; Matilda, 16; Ric., 1, 18,
 55; Sybil, 23; Wm., 1, 16,
 18, 54*, 55*, 56, 63, 68*
 Clutterbuck, Pet., 62*
 Coates, Ant., 61; Mary, 60; Ric.,
 61
 Cocker, Ann, 57
 Collins (Collin), Ann, 3; Ellen, 4,
 17; Joan, 2, 17; Pet., 2, 3*,
 4, 16, 17*, 22; Ric., 3, 16
 Cook, Han., 62
 Cooper (Couper), Fran., 59; Rob.,
 58; Wm., 58
 Cornell, Charlotte, 55; Jno., 55
 Courtney, Wm., 16

Cowpland (Cowpeland, Copeland),
Eleanor, 24; Eliz., 4; Hen.,
2; Jane, 25; Joan, 1, 16;
Jno., 10; Magdalen, 3, 24;
Ric., 1, 2*, 3, 4, 16, 17; Simon,
10

Crane, Phœbe, 60

Critchlay (Chritchlay), Ann, 52;
Jos., 48, 52, 57, 58*, 64

Croft, Judith, 24

Cundale (Cundall), Beat., 42; Ellen,
31; Jane, 30; Lucy, 31;
Pet., 30, 31*, 32, 35, 42; Tho.,
32, 35, 42

Curtis, Eliz., 61

Cuter, Janet, 37

Cuthbart, Randall, 22; Ric., 2;
Rodolph, 2

D

Dalla, W., 60

Danall, Marg., 44

Darly, Ric., 26

Darnbrough (Darnbrof), Eleanor,
66; Ellen, 55; Rob., 47, 55

Davieson, Sar., 48

Dawson, Fran., 58

Delahay, Tho., 60

Dewes, Ann, 12; Cath., 9, 21, 37;
Edw., 4, 11, 12*, 13; Joan,
13, 22, 24, 26; Mary, 11; Ric.,
7, 37; Rob., 2, 7, 9*, 21*, 24;
Tho., 2, 3*, 4, 9, 12, 16*, 17, 20,
21

Dickinson (Dickinsonne, Dicconson),
Eliz., 59; Jane, 23; Jno., 14;
Marm., 9*, 24; Ric., 9; Rob.,
14; Sar., 63; Tho., 9, 20

Dixon (or Dickson), Jno., 49

Dobson, Jno., 61

Dodsworth, Jno., 56

Does, Jno., 66

Downs, Jonath., 64

Dowsonne, Jno., 9; Tho., 9, 25

Drummer, Ann, 66

Drummond, Ann, 49*; Dav., 47,
48, 49*, 50*, 51*, 52, 63; Han.,
50*; Jos., 49; Rac., 51; Ric.,
47, 50, 51*; Rob., 48, 63;
Sar., 52

Dunnill, Mar., 53*, 64*

Dunwell (Dunnwell), Eliz., 67;
Han., 69*; Marth., 67; Mary,
69; Tho., 67, 69; Wm., 62,
69*

E

Earle, Janet, 25

Easten (Easton), Jane, 56, 67*;
Marg., 56, 66; Rob., 56*, 61,
66*, 67

Eden (Edon), Alice, 48; Ann, 46,
47, 51; Cath., 46; Chris., 62;
Eliz., 45, 54, 57, 60; Isab., 52;
Jane, 53; Jno., 43, 51*, 52;
Mary, 54, Mr., 58*, 59*; Rob.,
48; Tho., 43, 44, 45, 46*, 47,
48, 51*, 64*; Wm., 44, 52*,
53, 58, 64

Elerby, Mary, 56; Jno., 56; Rob.,
56

Elwood (Elwood), Cath., 8; Jno.,
7; Marg., 19; Ric., 6; Tom,
6*, 7, 8, 20, 24

Emmerson, Mary, 61

Emonson, Geo., 1; Ric., 1

Empson, Ar., 58

Errington (Erington), Eleanor, 4;
Lanc., 47; Lucy, 7

F

Fairbarne (Fairburne), Ann, 26;
Tho., 25

Falkingham, Cath., 55; Marg., 56*;
Mary, 56; Ric., 55, 56*, 60

Fallon, Jane, 59; Jas., 58

Farguison (Ferguson, Ferguson,
Fergusson), Geo., 52; Jno.,
51, 52*; Pet., 51, 52*, 57, 63,
64; Rob., 52, 63; Sar., 64.

Farmery, Ric., 61

Farnd, Wm., 39

Faucitt (Fawcitt, Fawcett), Chris.,
53*, 64*; Jno., 53; Sar., 53

Fauconer, Francis Vandenheuvel,
60

Fawell, Ann, 25

Fidler, Joan, 1; Jno., 1

Firon, Cath., 40

Flavin, Mary, 66

Fletcher, Alice, 21; Chas., 59;
Rebec., 58

Flint (Flinte), Han., 66; Jas., 61;
Marg., 25; Ric., 1*; Rob., 25;
Thos., 61

Flower (Flour, Floor), Betty, 56;
Dor., 56; Ellen, 55; Geo., 56,
67; Han., 68, 69; Marg., 60;
Mary, 54; Ric., 54*, 55, 56*,
62, 65; Rob., 54, 62, 68*, 69*;
Tho., 54, 65

Forth, Ann, 67*; Kezia, 63

Foster, Agnes, 22; Ann, 23;
Mary, 51
Fountain, Din., 56; Han., 62
Fuisdale (Fuisedale, Fuisdall, Fuise-
dell, Fewsedale, Fewsedell),
Ann, 19; Brian, 20; Hen., 1;
Jan., 23; Ric., 2; Rog., 3, 17;
Tho., 1, 2, 3, 17, 19, 22

G

Gaiston, Grace, 23
Garbutt, Wm., 62
Gascoigne (Gascoygne, Gaskin),
Brian, 26; Eleanor, 6; Hel.,
25; Nic., 6, 8
Gatenby, Wm., 62
Genens, Fran., 41; Wm., 41
Genison, *see* Jenison
Gibson (Gibsson, Gipson, Gypson),
Ann, 33, 34; Beat., 43; Geo.,
13, 26, 37; Hen., 13, 26; Jno.,
28, 37; Mary, 13, 38; Ric.,
15*, 28*, 34, 36*, 38*, 42, 46*;
Tho., 28, 33; Wm., 13, 50
Gill, Eliz., 49; Jno., 38; Simon, 38
Gofton, Wm., 61
Goland (Golland, Goldland, Goulon,
Gowlan, Gowland, Geullan),
Ann, 35, 40, 41, 42; Barb., 35;
Cath., 33, 39; Dor., 34; Eliz.,
34; Han., 32, 42; Joan, 50;
Jno., 30, 33, 34, 35*, 36, 41,
46, 48; Jos., 31, 39; Mary, 36,
45; Tho., 29, 32*, 34, 38, 40*,
41; Wm., 29*, 30, 31, 35, 37,
39, 40*, 42; N.X.N., 40
Goodwill, Sar., 66
Gordon, Mary, 43; Widow, 43
Gott, Jas., 62
Gowsell (Gowsewell), Alice, 21;
Joan, 23; Rob., 2; Wm., 2,
17
Grace, Ric., 23
Graceson, Marg., 20
Grafton, Wm., 61
Graham, Alice, 58
Greaves (Greves), Geo., 60; Isab.,
44; Mary, 33, 61; Rach., 52;
Rob., 48, 52, 63
Green (Greene, Grene, Grine), Edw.,
15*; Jno., 42, 43, 46, 47*;
Mary, 46, 47; Sar., 42, 57;
Tho., 46, 47; Wm., 43, 46
Greenwood, Ric., 61
Grenefeld, Eleanor, 21
Grime, Jos., 65
Gronel, Chris., 58
Groves, Mat., 49

H

Hale, Ric., 63*
Hall, Eliz., 58; Jno., 8; Tho., 8
Halleday (Halliday, Holliday, Holi-
day), Betty, 56; Eliz., 68, 69;
Jas., 56; Mary, 42; Tho.,
69; Wm., 56
Hambridge, Geo., 60*
Hardcastle, Eliz., 58; Mary, 60;
Phil., 60
Hare (Haire, Hair, Heire, Hayre),
Adam, 1, 3, 4, 9, 15, 16, 17, 27;
Agnes, 24; Ant., 12; Bet., 7;
Cath., 12; Eleanor, 7, 21;
Eliz., 11; Isab., 21; Joan, 2,
16*, 17; Jno., 4, 10, 11*, 12*,
13*, 25; Marg., 3, 20, 23; Mary,
13; Maud, 23; Miles, 24;
Ric., 1*, 13, 15, 16, 27; Rob.,
3*; Sus., 11; Tho., 1, 2, 3*,
7*, 8, 13, 16*, 19, 20, 21*, 24;
Wm., 7*, 8, 9, 10, 20, 24
Harries, Jno., 18
Harrington (Herrington, Herinton),
Alice, 38; Ann, 4; Eliz., 12;
Lanc., 4, 6*, 9, 23, 38; Marg., 6;
Miles, 6; Ric., 6, 9; Wm., 12
Harrison (Harryson, Haryson), Ann,
28; Cath., 22; Eliz., 28, 38;
Han., 63; Isab., 24, 52*;
Joan, 23, 29; Jno., 15, 28*,
29, 31*, 38*, 39*, 55, 59;
Marg., 31; Margery, 28, 38;
Marth., 55; Mary, 31; Rach.,
63; Ric., 38; Sim., 15;
Wm., 62
Haukes, Jno., 45
Haw, Fran., 61
Hawkingham, Marg., 69; Ric., 69*
Hayes, Tho., 61
Hebden (Hebdonne), Ann, 8, 21;
Cath., 19, 25; Eleanor, 6;
Isab., 22; Jno., 6, 8, 9, 19, 21
Hellstrop (Helstrip), Cath., 62;
Hen., 67
Henlock, Wm., 60
Herenshaw, Jane, 59
Hesleton (Hezelton), Eliz., 5; Rob.,
51, 52, 57; Tho., 51
Heslewood, Nat., 58
Hewick, Ann, 53, 64; Emma, 52;
Sim., 52, 53, 64
Hewit (Hewitt, Huit, Huet), Ann,
51, 61, 66; Han., 50; Harriet,
56, 67, 68*, 69; Jno., 56*, 67,
68*, 69; Mary, 56, 66, 68;
Simon, 50, 51, 66, 67; Tho.,
69; Wm., 56, 62, 67; N.X.N.,
51

Hexam, Marm., 25
 Higgins, N.X.N., 8, 20
 Hill, Eliz., 24; Han., 25; Jane,
 35; Jno., 35*, 36, 42; Lucy,
 42; Tho., 35; N.X.N., 35
 Hodge, Ann, 34; Wm., 34
 Hodgson (Hodson), Eliz., 10;
 Grace, 41; Jas., 34; Jno., 34;
 Ric., 7, 24; Wm., 10
 Hogg, Janet, 49
 Holden, Marg., 25
 Hollins, Jno., 62; Wm., 62
 Hollinworth, Jno., 57
 Holmes (Holms, Homes), Eliz., 20,
 59; Tho., 48
 Holloway (Haleway), Eliz., 55, 65;
 Erasmus, 55, 65; Tho., 56
 Hooper, Isaac, 33
 Hopperton (Hoppertune, Hopper-
 toun, Hopparton), Adam, 6;
 Ann, 22; Eleanor, 22; Ellen, 3;
 Geo., 4, 5; Hen., 3; Janet,
 20; Joan, 5, 6; Lanc., 4;
 Mary, 5, 25; Mr., 4; Pet., 4;
 Rob., 17, 23; Wm., 5; N.X.N.,
 28
 Horner, Mary, 62; Ric., 60
 Horseman (Horsman), Edw., 58;
 Isab., 58
 Houfe, Eliz., 68, 69; Jno., 68, 69;
 Mary, 68; Tho., 69
 Houlgate (Hollgate), Barnard, 59;
 Edw., 59
 Howden, Jos., 60
 Hudson (Huddson, Hutson), Ann,
 12, 33, 45, 48; Bart., 38;
 Beat., 30, 39; Cath., 26;
 Christian, 48; Eleanor, 45;
 Ellen, 31, 35; Eliz., 49, 58;
 Grace, 15; Hel., 10; Hen., 1,
 2, 3, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11, 17, 21, 32,
 38, 41, 45*; Isab., 2; Jane, 26,
 30, 38, 40; Joan, 11; Jno., 1,
 14, 15, 17, 18, 26, 29*, 30*,
 31*, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 39*, 40,
 41*; Jonath., 48; Mabel, 3;
 Mary, 13*, 29, 35, 39, 44, 64;
 Nic., 10; Ric., 12*, 13, 14, 25,
 29, 36, 39, 57, 59, 64; Rudolph,
 16; Sar., 49; Tho., 8, 12*,
 13*, 26, 31, 35*, 36*, 38, 44,
 45*, 47, 48*, 49*, 50*, 57*;
 Wm., 9, 12*, 13, 23, 31, 39, 45
 Hullah, Wm., 61
 Hunter, Ant., 3; Joan, 3; Tho.,
 61; Wm., 62
 Huntergroine, Randall, 19
 Husher (Huskey, Huscae, Huscae,
 Hoskar), Adam, 9*, 10, 11*,
 24; Ann, 9, 30; Beat., 11;

Cath., 11; Eleanor, 26, 44;
 Ellen, 29; Eliz., 30; Hel.,
 15; Jane, 31, 39; Jno., 29;
 Marg., 9, 38; Mary, 28, 41;
 Ric., 27, 31, 39, 40; Rob., 10,
 15, 29*, 30*, 31*, 38*, 39, 40,
 45; Tho., 27*, 28*, 29, 30*,
 38, 39, 40; Widow, 21; Wm.,
 27
 Hutton, Cath., 13; Gilb., 12, 13*,
 26; Hen., 13; Olivia, 13;
 Tho., 12

I

Idle, Leon., 24
 Ingham (Ingam, Ingum, Jngum),
 Alice, 52; Ann, 33*, 42;
 Beat., 28; Christian, 44;
 Christoph., 15, 32, 34, 43*, 44,
 45, 46, 47*, 63, 64; Eleanor,
 45; Ellen, 31, 32; Eliz., 40,
 41, 54; Esther, 47, 57; Jane,
 32, 33; Jno., 15*, 32*, 33, 34*,
 35, 42*, 45, 46, 47, 54; Mark,
 46, 57; Mary, 32*, 39, 42, 43,
 46, 47, 50, 54, 64; Pet., 15, 43,
 52, 53*, 54*, 57, 64, 65; Rob.,
 28, 34, 35, 37, 42*, 46; Ruth,
 43, 57; Serena, 53*, 64; Tho.,
 31, 32*, 33, 34*, 39*, 40, 45, 46,
 47*, 54; Wm., 65
 Innman, Jno., 52, 57; Ruth, 52;
 Wm., 52*, 57

J

Jackson (Jakson, Jaction), Ann, 51,
 66; Brid., 29; Cath., 44;
 Eliz., 47; Geo., 51, 58, 59*;
 Jane, 35; Jas., 53; Jno., 52;
 Mat., 30; Ric., 52; Sam., 50*,
 51*, 52*, 53, 65; Sar., 59;
 Tho., 29, 30, 50; Wm., 3, 25,
 26*, 35*, 50
 Jaques, Wm., 62
 Jenison (Janison, Genison), Anth.,
 10*, 11, 25; Cath., 11; Olive,
 10, 26; Tho., 10
 Johnson, Agnes, 16; Anth., 2, 16,
 18, 23; Eleanor, 5; Mart.,
 19; Mary, 60; Ric., 2, 5;
 Ruth, 9; Sus, 5, 18; Tho.,
 5*, 9, 18, 23
 Jones, A., 61
 Jordon, Wm., 66
 Juler, *see* Chuler
 Justice, Emmanuel, 11; Ric., 11

K

Kendall (Kendale), Jas., 63*;
 Steph., 49, 58
 Ketlande, Greg., 16, 22
 Kettlewell, Ann, 24; Eliz., 33;
 Isaac, 50, 57; Wm., 57
 Kidd, Ann, 25
 Kidson (Kitsen), Ann, 44, 45; Jno.,
 45; Mary, 60; Pet., 44, 45*
 King, Amy, 55; Ann, 55; Eliz.,
 54, 65; Han., 66, 67, 68, 69*;
 Jane, 54, 56, 66; Jas., 67;
 Jno., 54*, 55*, 56, 62, 65*, 67,
 68*, 69; Wm., 55, 65, 66
 Kirby, Bart., 15; Ric., 15
 Kirk, Thos., 50
 Knap, Wm., 44
 Knowles (Knowls, Knolls), Edm.,
 1, 21; Geo., 50; Joan, 1;
 Tho., 49, 50

L

Lackon, Ann, 43, 44*; Beat., 45;
 Jno., 43*, 44*, 45*; Tho., 43
 Lang, Ben., 62
 Langwith, Ann, 20; Nic., 20, 24
 Lawson (Lawsonne), Eliz., 30;
 Ric., 30, 40; Rob., 20, 30*, 39,
 40
 Lazenby (Lazenbie, Lasenby), Ann,
 10, 28, 32; Eliz., 34, 40, 42*,
 45; Geo., 27, 32*, 33*, 34*, 39,
 40, 41, 42*, 44, 45, 46, 47;
 Hen., 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 38*,
 39*; Jane, 30, 38; Joan, 6, 10,
 21, 26; Jno., 6, 7, 8, 23, 29, 33,
 39; Marm., 8; Mary, 31, 32,
 39; Ric., 7; Tho., 32, 38, 41;
 Wm., 34, 40
 Leak (Leake), Han., 68*, 69; Hen.,
 61, 68; Jno., 62, 68*, 69*;
 Mary, 68; Nancy, 60
 Learman, Chas., 54; Ric., 54;
 Sus., 61
 Limbert, Jane, 61
 Linton, Jane, 61
 Lorimer, Edw., 49*
 Lough (Loughe, Lowghe), Dorcas,
 4; Hen., 4, 5*, 18, 23; Jno.,
 18; Rob., 5; Thamar, 5
 Lowcock, Esther, 47
 Lowson, Alison, 17; Cath., 13;
 Chris., 12; Cicely, 28; Eliz.,
 40; Grace, 13; Marg., 19;
 Mary, 10, 40; Ric., 6, 13*, 14;
 Rob., 6, 28, 39*, 40; Tho., 14;
 Wm., 12; N.X.N., 12

Lumley (Lumly, Lomly, Lomlay),
 Alice, 23; Ann, 15, 31*, 41,
 53; Arth., 15, 27, 28, 39;
 Barb., 32, 39; Cath., 27, 29,
 37; Dor., 40; Eliz., 33, 35,
 45, 53; Frances, 28, 41*, 47;
 Francis, 15, 28*, 30, 34*, 35*,
 45, 52*, 53*, 54; Han., 54;
 Hen., 34, 43, 44, 45, 48, 52*;
 Isab., 43, 44, 53; Jas., 43;
 Jno., 15, 27*, 28*, 31, 33*, 36,
 40*, 42; Mary, 39; Ric., 15*,
 27*, 28*, 29, 30*, 31*, 32, 34,
 36, 38*, 39*, 40, 41*, 48, 53;
 Rob., 15; Sar., 15, 30, 40;
 Tho., 28, 31, 34, 35, 39, 40, 52;
 N.X.N., 35
 Lund (Lunde), Dinah, 62; Jno.,
 49, 57; Ric., 22
 Lusher, Ann, 21; Joan, 24; Wm.,
 19, 21

M

Makinson, Edw., 63
 Manby, Jno., 26
 Mangold, Ann, 67; Jno., 67;
 Ric., 67
 Mann (Man), Edw., 48*, 49*;
 Fran., 17, 23; Janet, 10;
 Jno., 10; Marg., 24; Mary,
 48*
 March, Rob., 33
 Markes, Jno., 14; Tho., 14
 Markham (Markam), Geo., 63;
 Mr., 60*, 61
 Marley, Jas., 61
 Marrington, Tho., 60
 Martin, Chas., 62
 Mason, Ann, 53; Chas., 51;
 Eleanor, 41; Eliz., 54, 65;
 Fran., 41; Geo., 50, 65; Han.,
 53, 64, 65; Jane, 53, 65; Jno.,
 48, 49*, 50, 51, 60, 64, 65, 66;
 Marth., 54, 66; Mary, 43;
 Ric., 59; Squire, 49, 53*, 54*,
 58, 59, 65*
 Massey, Betty, 54; Chas., 54;
 Sam., 54*, 55*
 Mather, Han., 57
 Mathew, Eleanor, 2, 16; Joan, 2,
 16*; Marg., 23; Ric., 2*, 16*,
 18, 22
 Mauleverer, Ann, 13; Cath., 25;
 Eliz., 7, 19; Mary, 13; Olive,
 7; Ric., 7*, 8, 13, 19*, 20*,
 22; Tho., 7, 13*, Wm., 8
 Mawson (Mauson), E., 61; Jane,
 55; Jno., 58; Jos., 55; Sar.,
 61; Wm., 55, 62*, 63, 67

McQuiston, Pet., 60
 Medcalf, Ellen, 43; Jane, 62
 Meeke, Jno., 14*
 Mellor, Hen., 49
 Merit (Meritt, Miret), Eliz., 34, 41;
 Jno., 33; Tho., 33, 34, 41
 Middleton, Pet., 63; W., 63
 Miles, Ric. Mauleverer, 20; Ric.
 Trevor, 25
 Miller, Ann, 59
 Mitchell (Mitchel, Michael), Ann,
 57; Ellen, 58; Mary, 59
 Moon, Rac., 61
 Moram, Super, 33
 Morgan, Jno., 57, 58*, 59
 Morkell, Pet., 28; Sar., 28
 Morrell (Morrill, Murrill), Han., 58;
 Jno., 60; Wm., 27, 37
 Moulson, Han., 62; Jonath., 62
 Mountain (Moun-ton, Mountani),
 Ann, 47; Ellen, 4; Jno., 61,
 62; Jos., 44; Mary, 43, 61;
 Pet., 43, 44, 45; Rach., 46;
 Ric., 45; Rob., 46; Tho., 4;
 Wm., 46*, 47
 Munchton (Mounckton), Eleanor, 5;
 Joan, 2; Rob., 2, 5, 22

N

Neale, Caroline, 55; Charlotte, 55;
 J., 61; Jas., 55*, 56*, 57, 66*;
 Jno. Chris., 55; Rach., 55*;
 Wm. Henry, 62
 Nelson, Chris., 7; Fran., 21; Mr.,
 21
 Newsom (Newosom), Ann, 14, 30;
 Jane, 37; Joan, 38; Jno., 14,
 37, 38*; Tho., 30, 38
 Nixon, Dodsworth, 55; Marg., 55
 Noble, Isab., 60
 North, Sim., 59; Wm., 24
 Notingham, Hel., 20

O

Ogle, Hel., 23; Joan, 22
 Ogley, Joan, 19; Rob., 19
 Oliver, Chris., 36
 Ouffin (Oufin), Chris., 38*; Eliz.,
 38; Tho., 38
 Outhwaite (Outhouat), Ann, 27

P

P, Thos., 47; N.X.N., 47
 Padget (Padgett, Padgitt, Pagit),
 Ann, 33; Edw., 33; Geo., 33*,
 34*, 35*, 36, 41*, 42*, 43, 44,
 45; Jane, 35, 43; Jno., 34;
 Mary, 35, 41, 42, 45; Wm., 34,
 35, 41
 Palister (Pallesor), Jane, 26; Tho.,
 62
 Palmer, Rob., 23
 Parker, Ben., 46; Fran., 45; Geo.,
 57; Jos., 46; Sar., 42
 Parks, Ben., 42
 Pawson (Porson), Alice Ryan, 56;
 Eliz., 69; Marth., 60; Rac.,
 69; Tho., 59, 63, 69
 Pearson (Piersonne), Ant., 9, 11, 12;
 Dor., 62; Mary, 11; Ric., 10;
 Thomasine, 60
 Pennington, Jane, 55, 65; Wm.,
 55, 65
 Penrose, Geo., 62; Jno., 49
 Peploe, Dr., 57
 Pew, Tho., 65
 Phillips (Philips), H., 61*; Tho., 62
 Picard, Marth., 59
 Pick (Picke), Ann, 30; Chris., 29*,
 30*; Ellen, 29; Geo., 29;
 Rob., 30
 Piper, Eliz., 49
 Place (Plase), Ann, 43; Bart., 43,
 44; Mat., 44
 Poppleton (Popplton, Popleton),
 Ann, 55; Chas., 54, 55*, 56,
 61*, 62*, 63*; Chas. Wear,
 60, 63*; Chris., 1, 17, 22;
 Fran., 56; Jane, 54; Jno., 55;
 Rob., 1
 Porter, Jane, 26, 39; Mary, 27, 37;
 Wm., 27, 37, 39; N.X.N., 39
 Poulter (Powlter, Poulther, Powder,
 Poowter, Pulter), Ann, 32, 51,
 52, 53*, 64*, 67, 68*; Betty,
 56; Chris., 32, 46*, 52, 55, 56,
 59, 67*, 68, 69; Easter, 69;
 Edith, 50; Eliz., 33, 55, 65,
 67, 68*, 69; Ellen, 47; Han.,
 44, 50*, 55, 61; Hel., 48, 49;
 Hen., 52; Isaac, 54; Jane, 52,
 54, 65; Jas., 48, 53*, 64;
 Jno., 32, 47*, 48*, 50*, 51*,
 52*, 53*, 54, 57, 64*, 67; Jos.,
 51; Marg., 27, 46*, 48, 58;
 Marth., 52; Mary, 51, 53*, 54,
 56, 64*, 66; Pet., 31, 39, 43,
 46, 47, 51*, 52*, 53*, 54*, 57*,
 63*, 64*; Rebek., 51, 56; Ric.,
 56, 62, 68; Rob., 45, 52*, 53*,

54*, 58, 60, 64*, 65*; Sar., 67;
 Sim., 51; Tho., 15, 26, 31, 32*,
 36*, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46*,
 47*, 48*, 50*, 52, 53*, 64;
 Wm., 51, 52, 53, 54*, 63, 64*
 Pouncey, Jno., 61
 Powel, Sar., 61
 Pranse, Jno., 24
 Precious (Pretious), Jno., 16, 22;
 Wm., 17
 Prentice (Prentise, Prentis), Ann,
 8; Cath., 7, 20; Eliz., 9;
 Joan, 10; Laur., 5; Ric., 3;
 Rob., 4, 17; Tho., 3, 4, 5, 7,
 8*, 9, 10*, 17, 19, 20*
 Press, Marg., 44
 Priorman, Isab., 23
 Procter, Geo., 12; Rog., 12, 25
 Pullan (Pulen), Alice, 37; Eliz., 37;
 Ric., 44; Wm., 27*, 37*

R

Raisin, Wm., 66
 Randall, Ric., 22
 Rasemus, Mary, 56
 Rawlin, Jno., 31*
 Ray, Jane, 24
 Reade (Reed), Fran., 25; Tho., 61;
 Wm., 56
 Rheider (Reider), Jno., 57
 Richard, Danic August Laurent, 60
 Richardson (Richardsonne, Richi-
 son), Beat., 11; Cath., 9;
 Hen., 14, 38; Jas., 58; Jno.,
 58; Mary, 14, 26, 61; Ric.,
 8; Rob., 8*, 9*, 11, 35, 38;
 Tho., 8, 35
 Rigelsworth, Jos., 47; Tho., 47
 Riley, Hel., 25; Tho., 25
 Risforth, Jno., 68*
 Robertson, Han., 62
 Robinson, Eliz., 8, 55; Hel., 11;
 Jno., 48, 55*, 65; Jos., 55;
 Lanc., 60; Mary, 55; Ric.,
 11; Tho., 8, 55, 65; Wm.,
 11*, 62
 Roundell (Rundill), Dor., 37; Jno.,
 40
 Rumfitt, Wm., 59

S

Sanderson (Saunderson), Han., 68;
 Jno., 49; Mary, 68; Rob., 62*
 Saxton, Isab., 22, 25; Rob., 17
 Scaife (Skafe), Jno., 63; Wm., 27
 Scarr (Scar), Ann, 53; Jane, 59;
 Tho., 53*, 59, 64*

Scoles (Scolls, Scols, Scholes), Ann,
 49; Ellen, 32, 42; Han., 51,
 64; Jno., 28, 32, 35, 40, 42,
 51; Rob., 35; Sar., 49, 53;
 Tho., 28, 35; Wm., 35, 36*,
 42, 49, 51*, 53, 64, 65
 Scott (Scot, Skott), Eliz., 59; Jane,
 49, 69; Jno., 43, 45, 48*,
 49, 50, 51, 62, 66; Jude, 66;
 Mary, 57; Nancy, 55, 65;
 Tho., 55*, 65*, 66; N.X.N., 45
 Seymour, Jno., 60, 61
 Shafton, Cath., 12; Eliz., 9; Hel.,
 10; Hen., 1*, 2, 9; Joan, 1, 7;
 Jno., 16; Pet., 2, 7, 8, 9, 10;
 Ric., 1, 12; Tho., 8, 16
 Shaw, Ann, 34, 42; Ben., 28*, 29,
 30, 31*, 38, 40, 41; Hen., 28,
 34; Isab., 42; Jane, 33, 40;
 Jno., 30, 34; Marg., 31; Rob.,
 29, 38; Tho., 31, 35; Wm., 28,
 33, 34*, 35*, 42
 Shells, Wm., 63
 Shepherd, Mary, 55, 56
 Sherwood, Mary, 34; Rob., 34
 Shiers, Jno., 24
 Shilleto, Cath., 60
 Shuler, Jos., 15; Wm., 15
 Shutt, Jno., 44*; Mary, 44
 Sikes (Siks, Sickes), Brian, 32;
 Faith, 31, 41*; Mary, 32;
 Rob., 41; Tho., 32*, 33*, 40*,
 41*
 Simpson (Simson), Ann, 26, 66;
 Ben., 67; Chris., 52, 55, 65*;
 Han., 55, 62; Jane, 62; Mic.,
 41; Pet., 51, 52*, 57, 66;
 Tho., 51, 55*; Wm., 62
 Sinclair, Rob., 58
 Sinton, Rob., 64
 Sisson (Sison, Scisson, Sysson),
 Agnes, 11; Ann, 12, 38;
 Barb., 14, 29, 39; Cath., 14;
 Dor., 31, 46; Eleanor, 6;
 Eliz., 19, 34; Isab., 29;
 Jane, 14; Joan, 30, 37; Jno.,
 37; Mary, 8, 14, 26, 28, 30,
 34, 37; Nic., 8; Prud., 10;
 Ric., 7, 14*, 15, 26, 29, 30*, 34,
 37*, 38, 42; Rob., 7, 8*, 9*, 10,
 11*, 12, 14, 24, 28, 29*, 30*, 31,
 35, 37, 39, 41, 46; Sus., 42;
 Tho., 11, 14, 15, 29, 34*, 35*,
 42*
 Sizer, Jane, 25
 Smith, Alice, 22; Chris., 55;
 Elijah Nathan, 9; Eliz., 8;
 Grace, 8; Hel., 8; Isab., 35;
 Jane, 50, 52; Joan, 24; Jno.,
 61, 66; Jos., 35*, 46, 55;

Mary, 52, 60; Phœbe, 62;
 R., 8*, 9*; Ranutus, 8*, 9*;
 Rob., 61; Sar., 35; Stead, 50;
 Wm., 35, 60
 Smithson (Smifson, Smythson),
 Ann, 39; Cath., 37; Eliz., 38;
 Ellen, 38; Fran., 29; Jane, 14;
 Mary, 27, 39; Pet., 29*, 30,
 37; Sus., 46; Tho., 26, 27*,
 30, 39, 41*, 46; Wm., 14, 27*,
 39*, 59
 Snawsell, Eleanor, 22
 Snowden (Snoden, Snodon, Snoa-
 don), Geo., 51, 63; Han., 44,
 51, 54, 65; Jno., 27*, 36*, 37,
 42, 44*, 47, 49, 60*, 65*; Rach.,
 65; Ric., 37, 48, 49*, 50*, 51*,
 54*, 60*, 61, 63, 64*, 65;
 Rob., 51; Sar., 61; Tho., 44,
 47, 54*, 59, 65; Wm., 48, 59,
 60
 Soar, Ann, 64; Tho., 64
 Sommerton, Jno., 18
 Spence, Abr., 55, 56*, 60*, 61, 67,
 68*; Ann, 10, 56, 66, 68*;
 Beat., 11; Cath., 9; Eler.
 Seppe, 68; Geo., 11; Grace,
 10; Jno., 55; Jos., 68; Mary,
 56; Tho., 9, 10*, 11*, 12*, 24
 Spetch, Rob., 59
 Squire (Squires), Ann, 43, 50, 53;
 Eleanor, 43, 44, 57; Ellen, 45;
 Geo., 43, 50, 57; Isab., 57,
 65; Jas., 64; Jno., 63*;
 Marth., 43; Mary, 49, 52, 64;
 Tho., 43*, 44, 45, 49, 50*, 63;
 Wm., 49, 52, 53*, 57, 59, 60,
 64
 Staineburn, Eliz., 29; Wm., 29
 Standish, Wm., 56*; N.X.N., 56
 Stapleton, Guy, 26
 Stead, Jno., 55; Mary, 55; Wm.,
 61
 Steel (Steele, Stele), Fran., 11, 25;
 Jno., 22; Jo., 50*; Tho., 62;
 Wm., 11
 Stevenson (Stephensonne), Cath.,
 29, 38; Fran., 20; Han., 49;
 Isab., 58; Mat., 29, 38
 Stokes, Jno., 38; Mary, 38
 Stones, Randall, 19
 Storie, Joan, 3; Matilda, 23;
 Rob., 3, 17
 Stourton, Apollonia, 63; E. M., 63;
 Juliana, 63; Lord, 63; N.X.N.,
 63
 Stovin, Jas., 59
 Sturdy, Ann, 57; Ric., 36
 Stweeting, Barb., 52; Jno., 52
 Styan, Jas., 62; Jno., 60; Seth, 59

Sumers, Wm., 33
 Swales (Swails, Swals), Ann, 51, 60,
 65; Ben., 51*, 52*, 53*, 64*;
 Jos., 52*, 53, 64; Marth., 52,
 66*; Mary, 51*, 53; Wm., 65
 Swann, Ann, 30; Ric., 30
 A Scotchman, 41
 A Servant, 39
 A Stranger, 41

T

Taite, Brian, 25; Jno., 23
 Tasker, Jas., 60
 Taylor (Tayler), Agnes, 67; Ellen,
 51; Hen., 62; Jane, 23;
 Jas., 51, 62; Jno., 48, 62;
 Mary, 51; Ralph, 51*; Rob.,
 40; Rog., 23; Tho., 51*, 58
 Tenant, Ric., 21
 Teseman (Tesseman, Tesseyman),
 Brian, 46; Fran., 46; Mary,
 67; N.X.N., 46
 Teser, Jno., 36
 Thaccuraye, Agnes, 22
 Thompson (Thompsonne, Thom-
 son), Chris., 16; Edw., 22;
 Eliz., 67; Geo., 67; Han., 66;
 Jno., 19; Jos., 55, 56*, 65;
 Leon., 23; Marg., 19; Marth.,
 56*; Pet., 56; Rob., 18, 24,
 47; Sus., 18; Tho., 24, 27*;
 Wm., 16, 17, 55, 65, 66
 Thornton, Col., 55
 Thorpe, Ann, 2; Tho., 2
 Tinsdell, Geo., 44; N.X.N., 44
 Tomlin, Ric., 60
 Topham, Fran., 24
 Towers (Towers, Tours), Bart.,
 14*, 26, 37; Chas., 14; Eliz.,
 14; Geo., 37; Tho., 14
 Trees, Eliz., 6; Ellen, 18; Matilda,
 25; Rog., 6*, 7, 18; Tho.,
 7; Wm., 6
 Twaites (Thwaites, Twaytes), Joan,
 1; Tho., 1*, 22; Ric., 1
 A Traveller, 38*

U

Umpleby, Sar., 48
 Utleby, Sar., 63

V

Vevers, Eleanor, 44; Tho., 43, 44;
 Wm., 43
 Vitty, Jas., 59

W

Waddington, Eliz., 28; Ric., 28*, 58; Wm., 33
 Wade (Waid), Cath., 18; Hen., 18; Jno., 45, 65; Mary, 54, 55; Ric., 54, 55*, 60, 65, 66; Rob., 55
 Wadman, Fran., 62; Mary, 62
 Wakefield (Wakefeld, Wakefelde, Waikefelde, Wakefeild), Agnes, 16; Ann, 5, 11; Cath., 9; Dor., 10; Ellen, 16; Isab., 9; Jno., 10; Nic., 3; Ric., 3*, 4, 5, 9*, 10*, 11, 16; Rob., 4, 38
 Walker, Ann, 4; Bart., 13; Eleanor, 6; Hen., 11; Isab., 22; Jane, 6; Joan, 22; Leon., 19; Rach., 15; Ric., 5, 11*, 12, 13; Rob., 4, 5, 6*, 11, 23, 26; Tho., 10
 Wall (Walls), Ann, 55, 67, 68; Charity, 56; Eliz., 46; Jas., 54; Jno., 33, 46, 50*, 64, 67; Jos., 56; Mary, 54, 59; 66, 68; Mat., 55; Ric., 54, 68; Sar., 55; Thomasine, 50; Wm., 50, 54*, 55*, 56, 60, 62, 67
 Walton, Ric., 59
 Ward (Warde), Agnes, 23; Ann, 9, 26, 53; Edw., 22; Jas., 7, 9*, Jane, 62; Jno., 3, 4, 5, 19, 20; Mab., 19; Mary, 4, 24; Mathy, 15; Matthias, 9; Mrs., 53; Ric., 1, 2, 6*, 7, 23; Rob., 3; Tho., 1, 2, 22; Wm., 5, 21, 26
 Wardell (Wardill), Eliz., 47; Fran., 43; Hen., 35, 42; Marth., 43; Tho., 35, 36, 42, 43*, 46, 47
 Wardman, Ann, 62
 Waterhouse, Fanny, 56; Fran., 68; Jas., 68; Jno., 56, 68; Milly, 56
 Watson, Ann, 48; Han., 48; Jno., 60
 Weare, Tho., 5; Wm., 5
 Webster (Wester), Eliz., 50, 62; Fran., 37, 39*, Fran. Eliz., 69; Geo., 68; Isaac, 56, 61*, 62; Jane, 26; Joan., 39; Jno., 37, 39; Mary, 61; Matilda, 56, 68*, 69; Matilda Lydia, 68; Tho., 39; Wm., 56, 68*, 69; N.X.N., 39
 Welles (Wheless, Wheellas, Wheelles), Alice, 19; Ann, 17, 34; Barb., 5, 18; Dor., 20; Geo., 26; Joan, 22, 24;

Jno., 4, 34, 36; Rob., 4, 36; Sam., 4*, 5, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22
 Whitaker (Whitiker), Tho., 59
 White, Charlotte, 61; Eliz., 22; Emma, 22; Mary, 56; Wm., 56, 61*
 Whitehawse, Marg., 17*
 Wilson (Willson), Barn., 35, 42; Fran., 35*, 41, 42*, 61; Hel., 10; Jane, 42; Jno., 63; Mary, 35, 56; Ruth, 56; Tho., 10, 35, 41; Wm., 35, 41
 Wincup (Whincup), Eliz., 56; Jno., 56, 67
 Wind, Ric., 36
 Winn (Wynn), Edm., 57; Marth., 57
 Winter, Ann, 54; Ant., 7*, 9, 21; Cath., 7, 21; Hel., 9, 21; Idea, 21; Jane, 54; Jno., 54*; Ric., 7, 21; Widow, 21*; Wm., 54
 Winterburn, Jno., 62
 Wise (Wies, Wyse), Andr., 1; Ann, 53; Chris., 48, 49*, 50, 51, 53, 54, 57, 58, 63; Edw., 53*, 54*, 58, 64, 65; Eliz., 22, 51*, 54, 64; Hen., 1, 2*, 3; Jane, 48, 54, 58; Joan, 2; Jno., 50; Mary, 65; Ric., 1, 2; Tho., 3, 53; Wm., 61*
 Withes, Eleanor, 23; Hen., 16, 17; Joan, 22; Marg., 23; Ric., 18
 Wood (Woode, Wode), Amy, 31; Ann, 32; Bart., 38; Eleanor, 24; Eliz., 32, 47, 49; Ellen, 33; Geo., 43, 57*; Han., 47; Jane, 37, 42; Math., 44, 57*, 58*; Matilda, 25; Mary, 45, 46; Nathan, 29, 36*, 45, 46; Ric., 36*, 37, 43, 44, 45, 47*, 48; Rob., 29, 36; Wm., 29*, 31*, 32*, 36, 39, 41
 Woodall, Edw., 16
 Woodus (Wooddus), Pet., 3*, 4, 16*, 17; Ric., 3; Rob., 4, 17
 Wrigleside, Alice, 33
 Wright (Write), Eleanor, 6; Ellen, 24; Jane, 25; Tho., 65; Wm., 6, 19, 24
 Wrightson, J., 60
 Wrigson, Ric., 46

Y

Young (Younge), Ann, 55, 65; Rob., 48*, 49*, 50*, 57*; Sar., 54; Tho., 54, 55, 65*

PLACES.

Aicliff, 60
 Aldbrough, 25, 33
 Arkendale (Arkendell), 9, 26
 Askam Bryan, 60

 Barrabie Grange, 25
 Bedale, 59
 Bilton, 49, 61
 Bolton Percy, 63
 Branham, 58

 Calverley, 48
 Charton, 43
 Church Hammarton, 42*
 Clareton (Clarton, Clairton), 1*, 2*,
 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9, 10*,
 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*,
 17*, 18, 19*, 20*, 21*, 24, 25*,
 26*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32, 33*,
 34*, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38, 39*, 40*,
 41*, 42, 43*, 44*, 45, 46*, 47,
 48*, 51*
 Clayton, 56, 66*
 Conistrophe (Connynstroppe, Conis-
 troop), 1, 8*, 9, 13, 14, 37
 Cowthorpe, 57

 Eakeley, 13, 26

 Flasbie (Flaxby), 1*, 2*, 4*, 5*, 6*,
 7*, 9*, 12*, 13, 19, 20

 Gargrave, 25
 Gatehill, 9, 17, 20
 Gelstropp, 4, 5*, 6
 Goldsbrough (Gouldesbrough), 1*,
 12*, 13, 26, 48, 58, 63*
 Grafton, 26, 44
 Great Usborne, 57

 Hamswhaite, 25
 Happenton, 43
 Hartwith, 49
 Hessa, 25
 Hopperton, 1*-21*, 24, 25*-48*,
 49, 53*, 66
 Hopperton Lane End, 40
 Huncivall, 25
 Hunsingore (Hunsingour), 18, 25*,
 44, 45, 50, 60

Ilkley, *see* Eakeley

 Kippax, 63
 Kirby (Kerby), 33, 45
 Kirby Malzeard, 62
 Kirkby Wharfe, 48, 49
 Kirk Deighton, 60
 Kirk Hamerton, 57*
 Knaresbrough (Knasbrough, Knas-
 boroo), 25, 26*, 37, 49*, 57,
 59*, 62

 Lilands (Lylands), 13, 14
 Linton, 42
 Little Osburn (Useburn, Ouseburn),
 57, 58, 59, 60, 61*
 London St. Clements, 58

 Marton, 26
 Maton-cum-Grafton, 57, 59
 Myton, 57

 Newhall, 25

 Pannal, 59
 Poppleton, 25
 Providence Green, 66

 Ripley, 49
 Ryton, 10

 St. George (Middlesex), 59
 St. Martin, 61
 Shereburne, 25, 63
 Spofforth, 25, 63
 Stillington, 26

 Thornbrough (Thornbrof, Thor-
 brof), 1*, 2*, 3, 5*, 11, 14*, 16,
 17*, 18*, 19, 28, 29*, 30, 31, 36,
 37, 43*
 Thorp-Arch, 58

 Upper Dunsforth, 33

 Wall Close, 25, 29*, 31*, 32*, 36, 39
 Whixley (Wixley, Whisley), 25*,
 26, 42, 44*, 45, 50, 58*, 59, 60,
 62

The Publications of
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.
VOL. XXXI.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1908.



The Registers
OF
Askham Richard

IN THE AINSTY OF YORK.

1579-1812.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY
F. WILLIAM SLINGSBY.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY

1908.

P R E F A C E.

THE Registers of Askham Richard, from 1579 to 1812, are contained in two parchment books, which are in excellent condition. The Registers are apparently perfect, though there is only one entry between 25th August, 1771, and 28th March, 1773. The entries about that time are badly written and spelt, as though they had been made by the parish clerk or some illiterate person, who probably performed the duty thrown upon him to the best of his ability.

Although Askham Richard is only five miles from York, there is no sign of the Great Rebellion, the siege of York, or the battle of Marston Moor, in its Registers.

The Society is greatly indebted to the Vicar, the Rev. U. B. MILES, for the facilities he has afforded for the transcription of the Registers.

F. W. S.

ASKHAM RICHARD PARISH REGISTERS.

1578

Incep. 2 Feb.

Will. Levett

Vic.

Año domini 1579 añoq reginæ

Elizabethæ Dei grat^a vicesimo secundo

Thomas Fox et Dorithea Nelson nupt. fuerunt 19^o die mensis Julii.

Año p'dicto

Johañes Fox sepult. erat vii^o die mensis Augustii. A^o p'dicto

Maria Elleson filia Thomæ Elleson Babtizat. erat penult. die Octobr.

A^o p'dicto

Margareta Berrye sepult. erat 5^o die Novembr. A^o p'dicto

Georgius Nelson sepult. erat 9^o die Novembr. A^o p'dicto

Thomas Saxton sepult. erat 25^o die Decembr. A^o p'dicto

Willm's Abbey sepult. erat 7^o die Februarii. A^o p'dicto

Gricilla Charder filia Willm'i Charder Babtizata 17^o die Februarii.

A^o p'dicto

Juliana Cowper ved. sepult. erat 22^o die Februarii. A^o p'dicto

Thomas Swayle filius Johañis Swayle Babt. erat 23^o die Februarii.

A^o p'dicto

Año dñi 1580

Thomas Appleyarde Alddermanus sepult. erat 15^o die Aprilis. Ex hac vita emigravit 14^o die mensis p'dict. A^o p'dicto

Dorithea Fox filia Tho: Fox bapt. 3 maii. A^o p'dicto

Gartruda Cowper filia Johañis Cowper Babt. erat 25^o die Aprilis.

A^o p'dicto

Henricus Levet filius Willm'i Levet Babt. erat 6^o die Maii nat. 2.

A^o p'dicto

Willm's Anderson filius Thomæ Anderson Babtizat. erat 13^o die Maii.

A^o p'dicto

Elizabetha Berry filia Willm'i Berry Babt. erat 22^o die Julii. A^o p'dicto

Johannes Scadlecke et Elizabetha Howesman nupt' fueru' tertio die Octobr. A^o p'dicto

Alicia Saxton sepulta erat 26^o die Novembr. A^o p'dicto

Johannes Cawood sepult. erat 20^o die Decembr. A^o p'dicto

Willm's Anderson sepult. erat 4^o die Martii. A^o p'dicto

Año domini 1581

Johañes Fox filius Thomæ Fox Babt. erat primo die Aprilis. A^o p'dicto

Jacobus Haire Sepultus erat 30^o die Julii. A^o p'dicto

Prudence Levet uxor Willm'i Levet Sepulta erat 19^o die Martii. A^o p'dicto

*Dorithe the daughter of Willm Charter bapt. the 20 of March
p me Will Levett minister ibide

* This entry was evidently inserted at a later date by a different hand.

*Anthony Wood & Esabell Sisson married the 4th daye of Feb^y 1593

A^o Dñi 1582

Willm^{us} Fox filius Thomæ Fox Babtizatus erat 12^o die Septembr.
A^o p'dicto

Joanna Swaile filia Johānis Swaile Bapt' erat 24^o die Januarii. A^o p'dicto
Willm^{us} Levet et Gartruda Twigge matrimonio conjūct fuerunt 6^o die
Februar. A^o p'dicto

Willm^{us} Berry filius Willmi Berry Babtizatus erat 8^o die Februarii.
A^o p'dicto

Helena Cowper filia Johannis Cowper babtizat. erat 20^o die Aprilis.
A^o p'dicto

Año dñi 1583

Johannes filius populi alias Charder Babtizat. erat 3^o die Januarii.
A^o p'dicto

Henricus Vauasour Sepultus erat 18^o die Febr. A^o p'dicto

Johannes Husband Sepultus erat 13^o die Mar. A^o p'dict.

Año dñi 1584

Uxor Jo: Nelson Sepult. erat xxvii^o die Mar. A^o p'dict.

Anna Charder filia Willmi Charder Babtizat. erat 29^o die Martii. A^o p'dicto

†Andrew the sonne of Tho. Elleson bapt. the last day of June

Matheus Levet filius Willmⁱ Levet babtiz. erat 21^o die Septembr.
A^o p'dicto

Willm^{us} Swaile filius Jo: Swaile babtizat. erat 14^o die Octobr. A^o p'dicto
Año dñi 1585

Joāna Fox filia Tho: Fox Babtizata erat 13^o die Augustii. A^o p'dicto

Thomas Berry filius Willmⁱ Berry Babtizat. erat 10^o die Mar. A^o p'dicto
Año dñi 1586

Willm^{us} Charder filius Willmi Charder babtizatus erat xx^o die Octobris.
A^o p'dicto

Año dñi 1587

Leonardus Nicolson et Elizabetha Fox matrimonio conjunct. fuerūt
17^o die Junii. A^o p'dicto

Isabella Elleson Sepulta erat 10^o die Julii. A^o p'dicto

Dorethea Appleyarde Sepulta erat 9^o die Septembris, emigravit ex hac
vita 8^o die mensis p'dict. A^o p'dicto

Richardus Fox Sepult. erat 16^o die Septem. A^o p'dicto

Uxor Mylner Sepulta erat xxi^o die Septembris. A^o p'dicto

p me WiH Levett minister ibidē

Willm^{us} Charder filius Willmi Charder Sepult. erat 15^o die Octobr.
A^o p'dicto

Uxor Simonis Claye Sepult. erat 2^o die Novembr. A^o p'dicto

Uxor Thomæ Anderson sepulta erat 10^o die Decembr. A^o p'dicto

Dorithea Nicolson filia Leonar: Nicolson Babtizat. erat 25^o die Januarii.
A^o p'dicto

Johannes Charder sepult. erat xxvi^o die Januarii. A^o p'dicto

Joanna Cowper filia Laurenc: Cowper Babtizata erat 10^o die Martii.
A^o p'dicto

* This entry is out of place, at the bottom of a page, by itself.

† This entry has been squeezed in at a later date,

Año dñi 1588

Elizabetha Husband ved. Sepulta erat 10^o die Octob: A^o p'dicto
 Dorithea Berrye filia Willm̃i Berry baptizat. erat 16^o die Februarii.
 A^o p'dicto

Willm̃us Claye filius Simonis Claye Baptizat. erat 16^o die Martii.
 A^o p'dicto

Año dñi 1589

Willm̃us Daye et Dorithea Fox matrimonio conjunct. fuerunt 23^o die
 Novembr. A^o p'dicto

Johannes Nelson Sepult. erat 3^o die Januarii. A^o p'dicto

Willm̃us Charder filius Willm̃i Charder Baptizat. erat 13^o die Januarii.
 A^o p'dicto

Año dñi 1590

Agnes Fox filia Tho: Fox baptizat. erat 12^o die Aprilis. A^o p'dicto
 Thomas Nicolson filius Leonardi Nicolson Baptizat. erat 10^o die
 Martii. A^o p'dicto

Año dñi 1591

Isabela Fox ved. sepult. erat 12^o die Julii. A^o p'dicto

Thomas Donington filius Jo: Donington baptizat. erat viii^o die Novembr.
 A^o p'dicto

Johannes Bell et Dorithea Cawood matrimonio conjunct. fuerūt 9^o
 die Novembr. A^o p'dicto

Willm̃us Charder filius Willm̃i Charder babt. erat 17^o die Novembr.
 A^o p'dicto

Johannes Cowper Sepult. erat 15^o Novembr. A^o p'dicto
 p me WiH Levett minister ibidē

Año dñi 1592

Joanna Ellisonn uxor Thomæ Ellison Sepulta erat primo die Aprilis.
 A^o p'dicto

Margareta Cowper filia Laurenc. Cowper baptizata erat 21^o die Martii.
 A^o p'dicto

Tho: Ellison et Matilda Cawood matrimonio conjunct. fuerūt 7^o die
 Augustii. A^o p'dicto

Katherina Barber filia Robt. Barber Baptizat. erat tertio die Martii.
 A^o p'dicto

Robertus Claye filius Simon. Claye baptizat. erat 22^o die Augustii.
 A^o p'dicto

Joanna Swaile uxor Johānis Swayle Sepult. erat primo die Decembris.
 A^o p'dicto

Lawrenc. Berrye filius Willm̃i Berrye babt. erat 24^o die Decembr.
 A^o p'dicto

Thomas Nelson filius Tho: Nelson Baptizatus erat quarto die Februarii.
 A^o p'dicto

Willm̃us Patrick et Jeneta Wireld matrimonio conjunct. fuerūt sexto
 die Feb. A^o p'dicto

Joanna Charder filia Henrici Charder Baptizat. erat 10^o die Februarii.
 A^o p'dicto

Christopherus Nicolson filius Leonardi Nicolson babt. erat 28^o die
 Februarii. A^o p'dicto

Año dñi 1593

Elizabeth a bastard borne in W^m Charters howse babt. 2 Feb. A^o p'dicto
 Frances Donington filia Jo: Doningtō babtizat. erat 13^o die Maii.

A^o p'dicto

Tho: Ellison filius Tho: Ellison Sepult. erat decimo die Aprilis.

A^o p'dicto

Ric. Husband et Joanna Godfrey matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt 6^o die
 Decembris. A^o p'dicto

Tho: Fox filius Tho: Fox babtizat. erat 13^o die Julii. A^o p'dicto

Año dñi 1594

Elizabetha Barber filia Roberti Barber babt. erat 21^o die Aprilis.

A^o p'dicto

Humfreidus Guye et Helena Cowper matrimonio conjunct. fuerunt
 27^o die Maii. A^o p'dicto

Lucia Cowper filia Laurencii Cowper babt. erat 27^o die Maii. A^o p'dicto
 Willm^s Nicolson filius Leonard. Nicolson babt. erat 19^o die Novembr.

A^o p'dicto

Anna Husband filia Ric. Husband babt. erat 2^o die Februarii. A^o p'dicto

Año dñi 1595

Dorthea Nelson filia Tho: Nelson babt. erat 8^o die Junii. A^o p'dicto
 p me With Levett minister ibidē

Mem^d W^m Allen Alderman of the cittie of Yorke farmer of the
 Rectory of Askham Ric. in the yere 1581 did reedifie the Southe
 side of the Chancell ther of his owne prop. costes

Willm^s Thomlinson Sepultus erat 4^o die Decembris. A^o p'dicto

Margerea Donington uxor Georgei Donington Sepulta erat 27^o die
 Decembr. A^o p'dicto

Willm^s Donington filius Jo: Donington bab. erat 29^o die Decembr.
 A^o p'dicto

Año dñi 1596

Alisia Cowper filia Lawrenc. Cowper babtizat. erat 8^o die Maii. A^o p'dicto
 Eadē sepulta erat 11^o die ejusdē mensis

Tho: Preston et Isabela Robinson matrimonio conjunct. fuerunt 3^o
 die Augustii. A^o p'dicto

Henricus Fox sepult. erat 23^o die novembr. A^o p'dicto

Thomas Anderson Sepult. erat 27^o die novembr. A^o p'dicto

Elizabetha Cawood ved. sepult. erat 27^o die novembr. A^o p'dicto

Elizabeth. Barber filia Robt Barber Sepulta erat xix die Januarii.
 A^o p'dicto

Elena Childe Sepulta erat 10^o die Feb. A^o p'dicto

Robert Ellison Sepulta [sic] erat 20^o die Feb. A^o p'dicto

Anna Armisteade filia Edwardi Armisteade Sepult. erat 4^o die Mtii.
 A^o p'dicto

Maria Berrye filia Willmⁱ Berrye babtizat. erat xxvii die Februarii.
 A^o p'dicto

Año dñi 1597

Anna Cowper filia Lawrenc. Cowper babtizat. erat 24^o die Aprilis.
 A^o p'dicto

Tho: Ellison filius Tho: Ellison babtizatus erat 12^o die Junii. A^o p'dicto

Katherina Barbar filia Roberti Barber Sepult. erat 29^o die Aprilis.
 A^o p'dicto

Dorithea Husband filia Ric. Husband baptizata erat 14^o die novembr.
 A^o p'dicto
 Elizabetha Thomlinson ved. sepult. erat 21^o die novembr. A^o p'dicto
 Thomas Thomlinson sepultus erat 2^o die Feb. A^o p'dicto
 Johannes Nicolson filius Leo: Nicolson Baptizat. erat 21^o die Martii.
 A^o p'dicto

Año dñi 1598

Tho: Barber filius Robt Barber babt. erat 8^o die Aprilis. A^o p'dicto
 Alic. Badkin uxor Tho: Badkin sepult. erat 11^o die Julii. A^o p'dicto
 p me WiH Levett minister ibidē
 Agnes Nelson filia Tho: Nelson Baptizat. erat 27^o die Augustii. A^o p'dicto
 Alic. Donington filia Jo: Donington baptizat. erat 22^o die Octobr.
 A^o p'dicto
 Elizabetha Thomlinson filia Marmaduc. Thölinson babt. erat 23^o die
 Octobris. A^o p'dicto
 Ellena Guye uxor Umfridi Guye Sepult. erat 10^o die Januarii. A^o p'dicto
 Simō Claye Sepult. erat 25^o die Febr. A^o p'dicto
 Isabela Daye filia Will. Daye Sepult. 10 Maii. A^o p'dicto
 1599 Thomas Cawood filius Ric. Cawood bapt. 10^o Junii. A^o p'dicto
 Lodovic. Thomsō et Maria Ellesō matrimonio coñict. fuerit 24^o Junii.
 A^o p'dicto
 Umfridus Guye et Ellena Dobsō matrim. coñict. fuerit 8^o die Augustii.
 A^o p'dicto

G: f: Septembr. 23

Willmūs Cowper et Johānes Cowper filii Lanc. Cowper bapt. 8^o die
 Octobr. A^o p'dicto
 Elizabeth. Necolsō uxo. Leonar. Necolsō Sepult. erat 23^o Octobr.
 A^o p'dicto
 Peregrinus quidam Sepult. 27^o Januarii. A^o p'dicto
 Georgius peregrinūs quidā bapt. 10^o Feb. A^o p'dicto
 Thomas Barber filius Robti Barber Sepult. ultimo die Feb. A^o p'dicto
 Umfridus peregrinus quidā bapt. 7^o Martii. A^o p'dicto
 1600 Esabela Husband filia Ric. Husband bapt. erat sexto die Apris.

A^o p'dicto

Alc. Swayle fili. Johñis Swayle bapt. 19^o die Julii. A^o p'dicto
 Ric. Swayle filius Johñis Swaile p'dict. bapt. 22^o die Julii. A^o p'dicto
 Alic. Swaile filia Jo: Swaile Sepult. erat 4 die Octob. A^o p'dicto
 Georgius Peregrinus p'dict. Sepult. erat 12^o die Octob. A^o p'dicto
 Mary the daughter of Robt. Barber bapt. the 12 daye of Jan. A^o p'dicto
 Elizabeth Charter wedow buryed the 20 daye of Jan. A^o p'dicto
 Will: the sonne of Tho: Nelson bapt. the 29 daye of Jan. A^o p'dicto
 1601 Thomas Whithowse et Esabela Garforth matrimonio conjāct.

8^o die novemb. A^o p'dicto

Johannes Swaile filius Johānis Swaile bapt. erat 15^o die novemb.
 A^o p'dicto
 Ric. Cawood Sepult. erat 21^o die Mar. A^o p'dicto
 Robt Levett Buried 26 daye of maye. A^o p'dicto
 Marmaduc^s Thomlinson Buried 17 daye of July. A^o p'dicto
 John the sonne of John Swaile bapt. the 15 of novembr.
 Richard Cawood buried the 21 daye of marche

1602 Richard the sonne of Laurenc. Cowper bapt. the 13 daye of
maye

Katherin the doughter of John Donyngton bapt. the 20 daye of June
Wiłm Spink & Jenet Thomlinsō married the 2 daye of August
Elizabeth & Jane the doughters of Ric. Cawood bapt. the 27 daye of June
Alice a bastarde the daughter of Elsabethe Claye Bapt. erat 3 daie of Julie
Robarte the sonne of Leonarde Nicleson bapt. erat 4 daie of Julie
John Harde & Jone Berry married the xvi daye of novembe.
Richard Allaine & Dorithe Fox married the 21 daye of novemb.
Ann Horner borne at Knarisbrough buried the 2 daye of Jan.
Katherin the daughter of John Dunnington was buried the 29 of January
Jennet Jackson was buried the 23 of Marche

Anno 1603

Thomas y^e sonne of John Swaille was buried the 3^o day of Aprill
Lucy y^e daughter of Lawrence Cowper was buried y^e sixte day of Maye
Elizabeth the daughter of Ric. Cawod buried the 10 daye of Maye
Frances the doughter of John Donyngton buried the 30 daye of Maye
Alic. the doughter of Jo: Donyngton buried the sext daye of June
Jane Cawod buried the 20 daye of June
John the sonne of Tho: Nelson bapt. the 29 daye of August
Robert the sonne of Lawrence Cowper bapt. the 13 day of October.
A^o p'dicto

Mary the doughter of Thomas Elleson buried the 19 daye of Decemb.
Thomas Elleson buried the 28 daye of Decembr.
Thomas the sonne of Tho: Elleson buried the 28 daye of Jan.
Elizabeth the daughter of Tho: Acom of Marston buried the 31
daye of Jan.

Isabell Cowper buried the 9 daye of Feb.
Richard Beane & Isabell Cawod married the 16 daye of Feb.
Thomas Whitous buried the 18 daye of Feb.
Isabell Claye ved. buried the 26 daye of Feb.
Marye the doughter of Ric. Husband bapt. the 4 daye of Marche
Alic. a bastard daughter of Elizabeth Claye buried the 13 daye of marche
Henry Thomlinson & Ann Shippard married the 8 daye of June
1604 Wiłm & Elizabeth Thomlinson children of Marmaduc. Thomlinson
buried the 20 daye of June

Thomas Abbey & mauld Elleson married the 14 daye of October
Rychard the sonne of Leon. Necolson bapt. the 19 Daye of October
Henry the sonne of Richard Beane bapt. the 28 daye of October
Faith the doughter of John Swale bapt. the first daye of November
Mary doughter of Robt Barber buried the 2 daye of november
John Simpson & Mary Thompson married the 27 of novemb^r
John Acom & Jane Swale married the 29 daye of Jan
John Haworth borne in Kennelgill in Northfolke buried the 25 daye
of Feb^r

Will^m Spinke executed for morther the xvii daye of March
Margret doughter of George Charter bapt' the 26 daye of March
1605 Wiłm the sonne of Henry Thomlinson bapt' the 12 daye of Maye
Thomas the sonne of Wiłm Cawood bapt' the 26 daye of Maye
Faith the daughter of John Donyngton bapt' the 4 daye of August

Elizabeth Abbey ved. buried the 9 daye of August
 Wiłm the sonne of Henry Abbey bapt' the same daye
 Luce the daughter of Thomas Abbey bapt' the 15 daye of Sept'
 Robert the sonne of Thomas Nelson bapt' the 13 daye of Feb'y
 1606 John Hastings & Jenet Spinke married the 24 daye of Maye
 Frances the sonne of Laurenc. Cowper bapt' the 24 daye of June
 Christofer the sonne of Robert Elleson bapt' the 13 daye of July
 Thomas Stawman & Dorithe Herryson married the 16 daye of Sept'
 Ann the daughter of Thomas Fox buried the xv daye of Jañ
 John the sonne of Robert Cawood bapt' the 8 daye of Feb'y
 Wiłm the sonne of John Hastings bapt' the first daye of Marche
 1607 Margret the daughter of Ric. Husband bapt' the 29 daye of Aprill
 Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Abbey bapt' the first daye of maye
 Peter the son of Ric. Fines a straunger bapt' the last daye of June
 Thomas the sonne of Robert Elleson bapt' the 20 daye of Sept'
 Elizabeth the daughter of Ric. Thomlinson bapt' the 7 daye of Octoß
 & buried the 10 daye of the same month
 Jane the daughter of Wiłm Swale bapt' the 28 daye of October
 Leonard the sonne of Leonard necolson bapt' the 28 daye of novemb.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Tho. Abbey bapt' the 24 daye of Jañ
 Ann the daughter of Wiłm Cawood bapt' the 2 daye of Feb'y
 Mary the daughter of John Swale bapt' the 20 daye of Feb'y
 Dorithe the daughter of Tho: Silversides bapt' the 12 daye of marche
 1608 John Robinson & Dorithe Charter married the 29 daye of maye
 George Donyngton buried the 18 daye of novemb.
 Thomas the sonne of George Charter bapt' the 27 daye of novemb.
 John the sonne of Henry Abbey bapt' the 6 daye of Jañ
 John the sonne of Robert Elleson bapt' the 16 daye of Jañ
 Anthony Hudson & Margret Elleson of the chappelry of Copmanthorp
 married the 24 daye of Jañ
 Mary the daughter of Ric. Thomlinson bapt' the 3 of Feb'y
 Ellin the wyfe of Umfride Guye buried the xxv daye of Feb'y
 1609 Alice the daughter of Wiłm Gill bapt' the 20 daye of Aprill
 John the sonne of Wiłm Swale bapt' the 11 daye of June natus 5 die
 John Kellett & Ann Levett married the 27 daye of June
 Wiłm Richardson & Grisell Charter married the 20 daye of July
 Frances the sonne of Laurenc. Cowper buried the 21 daye of July
 Henry Cowper buried the 30 daye of July
 Luce the daughter of Tho. Abbey buried the 20 daye of August
 Maulde the daughter of Robert Cawood bapt' the 30 daye of August
 Thomas Abbey buried the 26 daye of Septemb
 Wiłm the sonne of Wiłm Cawood bapt' the 5 daye of Decemb.
 Leonard the sonne of John Barker bapt' the 29 daye of Jañ
 Mechaell Smythe & Jane Fox married the 30 daye of Jañ
 1610
 Wilfride the sonne of Ric. Wanne a straunger buried the 21 Aprill
 Christofer the sonne of Frances Baine bapt' the 16 daye of maye
 Alice the wyfe of Wiłm Charter buried the 12 daye of June
 Thomas Bolton & Malde Abbey married the 19 daye of June
 Mathew the son of John Kellett borne the 23 daye of June

John the sonne of Ric. Husband bapt' the first daye of July
 Grace the daughter of Ric. Thomlinson bapt' the 9 daye of July
 Ric. the son of Tho. Nelson bapt' the 16 daye of Sept'
 Wiłm Berry buried the last daye of december
 Mr Henry Levett pson of Stoketrister died the 16 daye of Jañ
 A strainger of Mirfeld buried the 3 daye of Jañ
 Henry Gill a straunger buried the 4 daye of Febr'
 Edward Marston a straunger buried the 14 daye of Febr'
 Elizabeth Swale buried the 9 day of March
 Dorithe the daughter of Henry Abbey bapt' the xvii daye of Marche
 1611 An the daughter of Wiłm Swale bapt' the 10 daye of Aprill
 Thomas the sonne of Robert Cawood bapt' the 26 daye of maye
 Ric. Dicconson & Ann Charter married the 19 daye of maye
 Margrett the daughter of Wiłm Gill bapt' the 22 daye of Sept'
 Richard Bell & Jane Cowper married the 22 of Octobr.
 John Foster & Thomasin Suggett married the 10 daye of novembr.
 Sara the daughter of Jo: Kellett bapt' the 23 daye of decembr.
 1612 George Charter buried the 9 daye of Jañ
 Mary the daughter of Wiłm Cawood bapt' the 3 daye of Febr'
 Wiłm the sonne of Wiłm Swale bapt' the 4 daye off February
 Martha the daughter of John Swale bapt' the 25 daye of Febr' &
 buried the 27 daye of the same
 Thomas the sonne of Henry Abbey bapt' the 11 daye of marche
 Wiłm Charter the elder buried the 25 daye of maye
 1613 John the sonne of Wiłm Charter bapt' the 26 daye of maye
 Jane the daughter of Ric. Thomlinson bapt' the 24 daye of August
 Barberay the daughter of Robert Cawood bapt' the 10 daye of October
 Jane the daughter of Robert Elleson bapt' the 15 daye of October
 Nicolas Hewes & Briggett Charter married the 23 daye of november
 1614 Richard the sonne of John Swale bapt' the 15 daye of July
 nat' 13 Julii
 James Hodgson a strainger buried the 16 daye of July
 Alice the daughter of Wiłm Charter bapt' the 17 daye of July
 Faithe Donyngton buried the 22 daye of Jañ
 Thomas Abbey junior buried the first daye of marche
 Dorithe Abbey buried the 3 daye of marche
 Jane the daughter of Wiłm Swale bapt' the 8 daye of Aprill
 1615 Necholas Hewes buried the fift daye of June
 Wiłm the sonne of Wiłm Charter bapt' the 6 daye of november
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Nelson bapt' the 15 daye of novembr.
 Wiłm Swale buried the 26 daye of decembr.
 Mary the daughter of Robert Angram bapt' the 4 daye of Febr'
 John the sonne of Wiłm Talor bapt' the 17 daye of Febr'
 Luce the daughter of John Swale bapt' the 23 daye of marche
 Ellin the daughter of Wm Cawood bapt' the 4 daye of Aprill
 1616 Thomas Nelson Buried the 21 daye of July
 Mary the daughter of Robt Elleson bapt' the 24 daye of July
 Wiłm Simpson & Briggett Hewes married the 12 daye of novembr.
 Margarett the daughter of Robert Skipton bapt' the 22 daye of december

1617 Thomas the sonne of Henry Abbey bapt' the 29 daye of June
 An the doughter of Tho. Nelson bapt' the 14 daye of Sept'
 Mary the doughter of Ric. Acars of the pishe of Bilbrough Bapt' the
 30 daye of novembr.

W^m Myers & Dorithe Nelson was married the 4 daye of november
 Math. Levett & Katherine Percy was married the 10 daye of Febr'
 Christofer Newsom was buried the 19 daye of marche

1618 Joseph the Sonne of John Swale ^{nat. 3 maii} was bapt' the 6 daye of maye

Lewis the Sonne of Robert Ellison was bapt' y^e 8 daye of maye
 Mary y^e doughter of W^m Blythe of this pishe of Bilbroughe was bapt'
 the 17 daye of maye

Wi^{thm} the sonne of Robert Jackson of the same pishe was bapt' y^e
 26 daye of maye

W^m the Sonne of John Thompson of y^e same pishe was bapt' the 21
 daye of June

Margrett y^e doughter of George Charter was Buried the 28 daye of
 September

Ann Kellett was buried y^e 2 daye of October

*Jane the doughter of Peter Taylor was bapt' y^e 29 daye of Sept'
 Ann the doughter of Robert Angram was bapt' the 29 daye of novembr.
 Mary the doughter of Wi^{thm} Charter was bapt' the 3 daye of Jaⁿ
 Gartrude Levett was buried the 15 daye of Jaⁿ

1619 Robert the sonne of Tho. Donyngton was bapt' the 11 daye of Aprill
 John Donyngton was buried the 16 daye of maye

Leonard Necholson was buried the 29 daye of maye
 Margret the doughter of Tho. Nelson was bapt' the 19 daye of September
 Jane y^e base doughter of Peter Tayler was bapt' y^e 29 daye of Sept'
 An Elworth a basterd was bapt' the 16 daye October

Isabell the doughter of Wi^{thm} Cawood was bapt' the 14 daye of november
 An the doughter of Cuthbart Thomson was bapt' the 8 daye of march

1620 Alice the doughter of Robert Elieson was bapt' the 29 of marche
 John Necholson was buried the 22 daye of June

Wi^{thm} the sonne of John Swale was bapt' the 27 daye of July & was
 borne & brought forth y^e 21 daye of July

Elizabeth Thomlinson uxor Ric. Thomlinson was buried the 28 daye
 of november

Anna Warde was buried the 8 daye of Jaⁿ

Wi^{thm} the sonne of Thomas Nelson was bapt' the 24 daye of Jaⁿ

Tho. the sonne of Wi^{thm} Charter was bapt' the 12 daye of Febr^y

Margret Berry weddow was buried the 24 daye of Febr^y

1621

Malde Swale weddow was buried the 15 daye of Aprill

John Hall & Luce Donyngton was married y^e first daye of July

1622

Wi^{thm} the Sonne of Robert Elleson was bapt' the 20 daye of Aprill

Robert the Sonne of Laurenc. Berry was bapt' y^e 28 daye of July

John Swale thelder was buried the 5 daye of October

John the Sonne of Thomas Nelson was bapt' the 10 daye of novembr.

* Erased, and entered the following year.

Grace the daughter of Thomas Donnyngton was bapt' the 10 daye of Jañ
Robert Barber was buried the 12 daye of m'che

1623

Richard the Sonne of Robert Elleson was bapt' the 20 daye of August
John Dodson & Elizabeth Smyth was married the 2 daye of Sept'
Jenett Newsom ved. buried the 22 daye of decembr.

1624

Christofer Bowman & Faith Swale was married the xi daye of maye
Barbary the wyfe of John Swale was buried the xix daye of October
Thomas Fox younger was buried the fyft day of novembr.
dorothe the daughter of Thomas nelson was Baptized the eight daye
of decembr

Isabell the daughter of Withm Charter was bapt' the 24 daye of Febr'
Mr Wm Levitt clarke buried the 21th of march

1625

Robt Cowper was buryed ye 5th of Aprill 1625
Mary the daughter of Thomas Duñington baptized June 9th 1625
Elizabeth the daughter of Laurence Berrie baptized October 15
John Sturdie was buried November 6
Richard Maunder and Mary Flint married February 2
Brian Petty buried February 27
Uxor Pettie buried March 4

1626 Mary the daughter Thomas Nelson baptized June 11
Elizabeth the daughter of John Wensley baptised June 29
Henry Tomlinson buried February 1

1627 Thomas Blithe and Mary Swale married Aprill 23
John Husband the sonne of Richard Husband buried Aprill 25

Thomas the sonne of John Nelson baptised August 7th
John the son of Thomas Cawood baptised August 16th
Margaret the daughter of Robert Ellison baptised August 20th
Isabell the daughter of Thomas Nelson baptised December 2
The wife of Thomas Fox buried the 5 of December

1628 Ann the daughter of Laurence Berry baptised the 24 of
November 1628

Richard Bell buried February 15 1628

Grissel the daughter of Will. Charter baptized July 23 1629
1629 Elizabeth the daughter of Mr John Swale baptized Novembr. 26
Richard the sonne of Thomas Cawood baptised Novembr. the 13

1630

Geo. Flint vic.

Elizabeth the daughter of George Flint baptized October 20 borne
the fifteenth day of the same month

Elisabeth the daughter of John Nelson baptised October 28
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Cooper baptized November 25
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Cooper buried Decembr. 24

1631

Thomas the son of Robrt Nelson baptised June 5
John the son of Thomas Dunington baptized July 28
Isabell Poplewell baptized Decembr 26
William Hopwood and Helen Achastr. married January 8
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Cawood baptized February 9

1632

John the son of Rich. Cooper baptized Aprill 3
 Isabella the daughter of Mr John Swale baptized Aprill 5
 John the son of George Flint baptized Aprill 19 borne the 12 day
 John the son of John Swale baptized Aprill 25
 Thomas the son of Robt Nellson buried May 7
 Dorothe the daughter of John Nelson baptized Octobr 18
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Nelson baptised Decembr 16
 Elisabeth the daughter of Tho: Nelson buried Feb^r 19
 Ann the daughter of Mr John Swale baptized may 16
 1633 Katherine Evars buried July 3
 Robt son of Robt Nelson baptized July 11th
 Isabell Poplewell buried July 21
 Richard Husband buried Septembr. 16
 Hannah the daughter of George Flint baptized Novembr. 3 borne
 Octobr. 29

Maude Bolton buried Novembr. 25 Geor: Flint vicar

Año doñi 1634

Richard Pollard and Lucy Swale married Aprill 15th
 William Simson buried Aprill 23th
 Thomas the son of Thomas Cawood baptized May 4
 Johannes filius populi alias Thomson baptizats fuit Junii 22^o
 Gulielmus Swale filius Johannis baptizats erat Julii 3^o
 Johannes Swale filius Johannis geñ baptizats fuit Julii 10^o
 Will. Talor and Hellen Wardman married Nov^r 9
 George Duñington baptized Novemb: 10
 Richard son of Richard Cooper baptized Novembr: 23
 Ann the wife of Richard Cooper buried December 31
 Ann the daughter of John Nelson baptized January 20
 Jane Husband buried February the third 3
 Año doñi 1635
 Thomas Allan and Mary Husband married July 28
 William Berrye and Elizabeth Acaster married August 18
 William Abbay & Dorothe Husband married Septemb: 29
 Laurence Cooper buried January 16
 Thomas the sonne of Richard Nelson baptized January 31
 Marmaduke Busfeild and Margaret Husband married February 23
 Año domini 1636
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Charter baptized March 27
 Christopher Hebden buried October 4
 Henry the son of George Flint baptized October 12th borne Sept: 30
 Robert Cawood & Margery Warrener married Novembr. 13th
 Thomas the son of John Swaile baptized November 17th
 Richard Nelson buried November 20th
 Isabell the wife of Thomas Carrack buried February 12th
 George the son of Thomas Ellison baptized March 19
 Richard the sonne of Robert Nelson baptized Aprill 21
 1637 Thomas the son of Richard Cooper baptized & buried June 4
 Elizabeth the wife of Richard Cooper buried June 5
 Nicholas Renter & Ann Smith married October 15

John Cooper & Margaret Manners married November 7
 Isabell the daughter of Thomas Dunington baptized November 9
 Henry the son of Thomas Cawood baptized Novemb: 26
 Thomas Fox buried January 18th
 1638 Richard Cooper and Elizabeth Doughty married Aprill 10th
 Isabell the daughter of John Nelson Baptized June 14th
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Carrack baptized July 18th
 Richard & Isabell the soñ & daughter of Nicolas Renter baptized &
 buried July 20th
 Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Beane baptized Septembr. 8
 Ann the daughter of Thomas Charter baptized October 9
 Mary the daughter of George Flint baptized October 25 { nata 19
 Año doñi 1639
 Richard Tomlinson buried May 28
 Mary the daughter of John Swale junior baptized June 5
 Bryan the soñ of John Tate baptized June 6
 John the soñ of John Cooper baptized June 16
 Mary the daughter of Richard Cooper baptized July 31
 John the soñ of Thomas Pullan baptized August 4 } peregrini
 Richard the soñ of John Duñ baptized August 18 }
 Eden the daughter of Nicholas Rentan baptized Sep^r 8
 John the soñ of Thomas Carrack baptized November 7
 Isabell the daughter of John Nelson buried Novembr. 20
 Margaret Wilson of Rippon buried Novembr. 26
 John and George the soñs of Thomas Duñington buried December 20
 Thomas soñ of Thomas Cawood junior baptized January 2
 Robert soñ of Thomas Cawood senior baptized February 9
 1640 George the soñ of George Flint Baptized May 20
 John the sonne of John Tate baptized Septembr. 13
 Lewis Ellison buried Septembr. 20
 John the sonn of John Nelson baptized October 11th
 Henry Duñington and Ann Angram married November the 17
 Dorothe the daughter of John Talor baptized January 14
 Mary Cooper buried January 19
 Thomas the sonne of Nicholas Rentan baptized March 25
 Edward Daniell and Ann Swaile married May 4
 1641 Jane the daughter of Richard Cooper baptized May 30
 Dorothe the daughter of Thomas Charter baptized May 30
 Elizabeth Talor daughter of William Talor baptized May 30 }
 John the sonne of Henry Beane baptized July 7
 John the sonne of John Nelson buried Decembr. 7
 Richard the sonne of John Cooper baptized December 15
 Mr John Swale the elder buried Aprill 18
 1642 Henry the soñ of Thomas Carrack baptized Aprill 20
 Isabell the daughter of Thomas Cawood the elder baptized June 22
 Robert the soñe of John Nelson baptized September 4
 William the soñe of Thomas Cawood (junioris) baptized September 11th
 John the soñ of Henry Duñington baptized Octobr. 4
 John the soñ of Thomas Allan baptized December 29
 Ann the daughter of Nicholas Renter Baptized January 6

- John the soñ of Tho: Allan buried January 9
 Mary the daughter of John Tate baptized January 15
 Margaret the daughter of Robert Ellison buried January 16
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Richardson baptized March 5
 1643 Elizabeth the daughter of John Talor baptized Aprill 18
 Elizabeth the wife of Richard Cooper buried June 3
 Robert the soñ of Richard Cooper baptized June 4
 Robert the soñ of Richard Cooper buried June 6
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Duñington buried October 3
 Mary Talor buried Novembr. 3
 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Nelson baptized December 29
 Adam Smith buried December 29
 Susanna the daughter of Thomas Charter baptized January 10th
 Robert Ellison buried February 11th
 Elizabeth the wife of John Nelson buried March 8
 1644 Mary the daughter of Christopher Cawood baptized June 9
 John Talor buried may the 4
 William the sonne of John Tate baptized December 27
 1645 George the sonne of Thomas Cawood junior baptized July 24
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Cooper baptized August 28
 Henry the soñ of Henry Duñington baptized Septembr. 9
 Henry the soñe of Richard Cooper baptized February 26
 1646 John the soñ of Thomas Dixon baptized January 12
 1647 Margaret the daughter of Thomas Cawood (senioris) baptized
 March 31
 Ann the daughter of Henry Poplewell baptized May 4
 Elizabeth Husband buried Aprill 20
 William Gray & Elizabeth Allan married June 24
 Nicolas Tate & Mary Carrack married Novembr. 25
 Isabell the wife of Robert Angram buried January 8
 Ann the daughter of Henry Bean baptized February 7
 Ann the wife of Thomas Cawood buried March 6
 Ann the wife of Henry Duñington buried March 12
 1648
 Hellen the wife of 'Thomas Carrack buried April 22
 Bridget Simson buried May 8
 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Cooper Baptized May 23
 Ann the daughter of Thomas Ellison baptised Octobr. 8
 the wife of Thomas Ellison buried Nov. 26
 William the soñ of Henry Popplewell baptized March 12
 1649
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Dixon baptized march 27
 Margaret the daughter of John Tate baptized May 15
 Richard Graue and Jane Tomlinson married february 15
 Margaret the daughter of Richard Cooper Baptized February 27
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Tate buried Novemb: 5
 Grace the daughter of Thomas Ellison Baptized March 15
 1650 Henry the son of Henry Bean baptised Aprill 23 1650
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Tate baptized January 9
 Thomas the soñe of Henry Duñington baptized January 22

- Henry Cornforth buried May 3
 1651 Henry the sonne of Henry Bean buried March 31
 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Graues baptized April 23
 John the soñ of Thomas Carrack buried Aprill 23
 John the sonñ of Thomas Dixon buried May 5
 William the soñ of Henry Popplewell buried May 6
 Ann Swaile buried June 21
 Richard Bustard and Susan Talor married December 3
 Joaña Carrack buried February 6
 Elisabeth the wife of John Tate buried February 6
 Dorotheie the wife of William Abbay buried February 9
 John the soñ of Thomas Cawood junior baptized February 12
 Mary the daughter of Henry Bean baptised February 25
 1652 Margaret the daughter of Henry Popplewell baptized March 11th
 Lawrence and William the soñs of Richard Cooper bapt: Aprill 15
 1653 John the soñ of Henry Bean buried August 20
 Jane the daughter of Thomas Dixon baptized October 28
 Ann the daughter of Barbara Richardson baptized February 22
 Henry the soñe of Thomas Cawood junior baptized February 24
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Dixon buried March 13
 Ann the daughter of John Tate baptized August 6
 1654 Tomasin the daughter of Henry Dunnington baptized August 13
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Dixon baptized January 11
 1655 Henry the soñe of Henry Popplewell baptized May 4
 1656 Ann the wife of William Popplewell buried Octobr. 9
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Cawood junior baptized January 22
 1657
 John the soñ of Richard Cawood baptized March 30
 George the soñe of Henry Dunnington baptized June 25
 Michael the soñ of Henry Popplewell baptized September 3
 Isabell the daughter of Thomas Dixon baptized September 10
 1658 Michael the soñ of Henry Popplewel buried August 8
 Hellen the wife of Robrt Nelson buried August 28
 Cicely the wife of Thomas Ellison buried September 5
 Jane the wife of Richard Graues buried September 13
 John Nelson buried September 22th
 Alice the wife of John Barker buried Octob: 6
 John Cooper buried October 26
 John Barker buried November 21
 William Talor buried March 3
 Elizabeth the daughter of Mr John Swale buried May 6
 1659 Mr William Swale buried May 13
 Edward Ranison & Ann Nelson married May 24
 Margaret the daughter of Thomas Cawood junior baptized Feb: 9
 Mary Richardson buried March 4
 1660 Dorothee the daughter of Richard Thorp baptized May 7
 Thomas Carrack buried June 14
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Noble baptized June 24
 Thomas the soñe of Thomas percivell baptized July 1
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Nelson baptized July 5

Robert the sonne of Henry Dunnington Baptized July 12
 John the sonne of John Nelson Baptized September 13
 William the sonne of Thomas Dixon baptized September 19
 Mary the daughter of Henry Bean baptized December 27
 Elizabeth the daughter of Michael Anderson baptized March 22
 1661 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Cawood Baptized April 17th
 Thomas Fearby & Elizabeth Cawood married May 28
 Mary the wife of John Fox buried August 7
 Thomas Ellison buried August 16
 Thomas Kidson & Elizabeth Brecks married November 12th
 Alice Ellison Buried January 2
 John the sonne of Thomas Nelson baptized January 15th
 Thomas Dixon buried February 10th
 1662 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Percivell Baptized march 29
 William Mason & Hannah Flint married November 6
 1663 Thomas the soñe of Richard Cawood baptized April 3
 Richard the soñe of Thomas Cawood baptized April 26
 Richard the soñe of Thomas Cawood buried Aprill 28
 Robert Mortimer & Alice Westerman married May 22
 Isabell the daughter of Henry Dunnington baptised October 4
 Richard the soñe of Thomas Nelson baptized November 30
 John the soñe of John Fox baptized January 4
 Christopher the soñe of Christopher Ellison baptized January . . .
 Christopher the soñ of Christopher Ellison buried January 10
 John Flint & Ann Fearby married February 16
 1664 Jane the daughter of Richard Cooper buried April 11th
 Hannabella the daughter of John Cooper baptized August 28
 Hannabella the daughter of John Cooper buried September 7
 John the soñ of John Fox buried October 23
 Mary the daughter of John Flint baptized November 29
 Isabell the daughter of Henry Dunnington buried December 6
 Robert the soñe of Henry Dunnington buried December 24
 Thomas the soñe of Robert Nelson baptized January 17
 1665 Thomas the soñe of Thomas Holgate baptized may 4
 Thomas the soñe of Christopher Ellison baptized may 12th
 Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Cawood buried October 1
 William the soñe of John Fox baptized October 10
 Isabell the wife of John Nelson buried October 22
 Thomas Staineburne & Isabell Dunnington married January 23th
 1666 Anne the daughter of Thomas Cawood junior baptized April 8
 John the soñe of John Flint baptized July 17, nat. 17
 Henry the soñe of Nicholas Renter buried August 28
 Joseph the soñe of Henry Dunnington baptized October 29
 John the soñe of Richard Cawood buried February 10th
 1667 Isabell the daughter of Richard Cawood baptized April 7th
 Thomas Dunnington buried April 25th
 Joseph the soñe of Henry Dunnington buried May 8th
 Henry Bean buried June 6
 Judith the daughter of Thomas Stainburne Baptized June 23
 Richard the soñe of John Nelson Baptized July 24

- Grace Tomlison buried August 6
 Joseph the soñe of William Tomson baptized August 28
 Alice the wife of William Baine buried September 8
 Elisabeth the daughter of Anthony Rigby baptized September 22
 Rebekah the daughter of John Cooper baptized October 1
 Rebekah the daughter of John Cooper buried October 2
 Thomas Allane buried November 25th
 Richard the soñe of John Nelson buried Decembr. 2
 Mary the daughter of Christopher Ellison baptized Decembr. 9
 William the soñe of John Fox buried January 8
 1668 Joseph the soñe of John Gamble baptized April 12
 Sarah the daughter of John Fox baptized May 26
 Hannah the daughter of John Flint baptized August 25
 Mary the daughter of Richard Cooper baptized September 22
 John Richardson Buried January 24
 Ann the wife of John Flint Buried February 9th
 William Clark & Ann Crooke married February 23
 1669 M^r George Flint minister of Askham Richard buried Augst 12th
 William y^e son of Thomas Staineburne baptized Augst 15th
 Married by a licence M^r William Brookes & M^{rs} Francis Ferrand the
 9th of September 1669
 1670 Hellenor or Helenah the Daughter of John Flint borne the
 19th and Baptized the 21th day of Aprill 1670
 Joseph the son of Richard Cawood was borne the 10th day and
 baptized the 19th day of May 1670
 of John Nelson was baptized June 5th 1670
 Lawrence Harrison of Thorganby & Elizabeth Tayler of Askham Brian
 were married (after thrice published) y^e 7th of June 1670
 Thomas Cawood the elder died the 20th & was buried the 21th } 1670
 day of October
 Samuell the son of John Cowper borne the 13th & baptized the 15th of Feb.
 Thomas the son of Thomas Nelson borne y^e 8th & baptized y^e 11th
 of March
 the daughter of Nichol Renter buried the 24th March
 1671 Thomas y^e son of Thomas Nelson buried y^e 25th March 1671
 Mary y^e daughter of John Fox baptized y^e 29th March borne 16th day
 A Child of Richrd Cawood buried 4th May
 Henry Popplewell buried 7th October
 Nichol Renters daughters son Henry baptized 12th Novembr.
 Thomas y^e son of Thomas Staineburne baptized 3 Decembr.
 Nichol Renter buried 4th Decembr.
 Thomasin Daughter of Thomas Cawood baptized 24th Decembr.
 1672 Frances the Daughter of W^m Topham vicar: buried 7th Aprill:
 she was borne att Steeton the 4th July 1670
 Christopher the son of W^m Topham vicar borne the 4th day & baptized
 the 15th day of July By Dr Wickham in Steeton Chappell 1672
 Seth sonne of Thomas Nelson baptized y^e 30th July 1672
 Elizabeth Daughter of John Flint baptized 24th September 1672
 W^m Huffington & Alice Leake married with a license Octobr. 5th 1672
 Mary Allen Buried the first day of Novembr. 1672

- Hannah Daughter of Richard Cawood baptized Novemb: 12 1672
 Thomas Cawood buried y^e 17th November 1672
 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Cawood baptized January 6th 1672
 Samuel sonne of Richard Nelson baptized February 18th 1672
 1673 Christopher Ellison buried Aprill 4th day 1673
 John the son of William Thomson baptized May 27th 1673
 Richard y^e sonne of John Fox borne y^e 6th & baptized y^e 10th July 1673
 Richard Cowper buried Septembr. 1st day
 Staineburne^s wif^s Mother 22 January: buried
 Thomas Dunwell & Elizabeth Graves married 12 February
 Widdow Renter buried 26th Febr.
 John y^e son of Tho: Staineburne baptized 4th & buried 15 of March 1673
 1674 John the son of John Gamble baptized may y^e 18th
 Lydia y^e Daughter of John Cowper baptized December first day
 Mary the Daughter of Thomas Dunwell baptiz'd February 23
 1675 Mary y^e Daughter of Henry Cawood baptiz'd June 15 1675
 Judith y^e Daughter of John Fox baptiz'd June 21 1675
 William y^e son of Thomas Nelson baptized June 30 1675
 George y^e son of John Flint baptized October 5 1675
 Samuel y^e son of Robert Wilson baptized January 11th 1675
 Memorandum that W^m Hopwood & John Dalton were paid by y^e
 impropiators of Askham Richard for repaireinge the whole
 chancell w^{ch} cost 6^l odd in August & September 1670
 William Topham vicar ent. August 12th 1669 inducted September y^e
 6th by Mr Micklethwaite of Marston 1669
 1676 George y^e son of Thomas Cawood baptized Aprill 18 1676
 William y^e son of Thomas Nelson buried May 2 day 1676
 Old William Poppleton buried 25th June
 Rowland Spencer & Dinah Cussan married 12 June
 1677 Mary y^e Daughter of Thomas Staineburne baptiz'd & buried
 y^e 20th July 1677
 Richard y^e son of John Fox buried y^e 4th October
 Anna y^e Daughter of Mr Ward baptiz'd y^e 28 October
 Margaret youngest Daughter of widdow Popplewell buried 15 January
 Marke y^e son of John Cowper baptized y^e 29th January
 Thomas y^e son of Thomas Dixon baptized y^e 7th February 1677
 Jonathan y^e son of John Fox baptized y^e 26th February 1677
 1678 Anne Beane widdow buried Aprill 28th.78
 Jane the wife of Richard Graves buried June 18th.78
 old Robert Nelson buried August 13th.78
 William the son of Henry Cawood baptized March 16th.78
 Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Mr Ward baptized Novemb. 24th.79
 1679 & buried Aprill 17th.79
 Thomas son of Thomas Cawood baptized May 11th.79 & buried
 June 18th.79
 Robart the son of widdow Beane buried Decembr. 17th.79
 1680 John Shann & Thomasin Dunington married May 13th.80
 Richard Ellisons wife buried October 11th.80
 Susannah Daughter of Robert Wilson baptized Octo: 10th
 W^m Barker buried Novemb: 4th

Thomas the son of Thomas Brecks baptiz'd Novem: 16th

George y^e son of George Cawood baptized Novem: 21th

Thomas y^e son of Henry Cawood baptized Novem: 23th

old Widdow Cowper buried Novemb: 30th.80

Jane Nelson buried December 24th.80

Mary y^e Daughter of old Mr Ward buried March y^e first day .80

Old W^m Banes buried March y^e second day 1680

1681 Thomas y^e son of Henry Cawood buried June 21th

William Hallaley buried July the 8

William y^e son of Thomas Dixson bured September the fift day 5

Isabell y^e daughter of John Bedford Baptized January 18th.81

Isabell y^e wife of John Bedford buried February 4th 1681

William Cowper of Farnham & Anne Morley of Wighill were married
the 17th of October 1681

William Smith & Ann Abbey (after thrice published) were married
the 22th of November 1681

Richard Graves was buried the second of March 1681

Isabel y^e daughter of John Bedford buried March 11th 1681

Thomas Nelson & Sara Bramhall married p License February 28th

1682 Withm Dixon and Mary Brotherton (after thrice published)
were married the 9th day of may 1682

Thomas Brecks buried the 14th day of July 1682

Dorothy y^e daughter of Tho: Nelson buried August 5th

Joshua the son of Tho: Brecks baptized y^e 22th day of October

John y^e son of Henry Cowper was baptized y^e 24th of y^e same

Sara and Rebecca the twin daughters of John Flint were baptized
the 12th day of November

Jane the daughter of Henry Cawood baptized november 19th

Elizabeth y^e daughter of Thomas Cawood buried February y^e 1st

Margaret Cawood was buried the 10th day of February

Henry Dunnington was buried the 11th day of February

Stephen y^e son of Stephen Gibson baptized y^e 13th day of March

Isabell Dixon was buried the 24th day of March

1683 Seth y^e son of Thomas Cawood baptized y^e 9th of April

John Swale Gent. buried the second day of may

Thomas the son of Thomas Stainburne buried y^e 6th of May

Seth y^e son of Thomas Cawood buried y^e 28th of May

John y^e son of James Hartley vicar baptized July y^e 13th

John y^e son of James Hartley buried y^e 14th of July

Richard Bustard was buried y^e 26th of December 1683

John y^e son of John Dunnington was baptized February y^e 18th

Henry Cowper was buried y^e 26 day of February

Anno domini 1684

Emanuel Watson of Doncaster & Jane Hallilah of Bilbrough married
p licence the 1st of May

John Rawdon of Yorke & Elisabeth Nelson of Askham Richard
were married p licence y^e 13th of May

Richard Bramhall was buried y^e 17th of June

Sarah y^e daughter of Thomas Cawood was baptized October 26

William Brunton of Leeds & Mary Thorp of Hawton were married
p Certificate the 27th of October

John Cowper was buried the 12th day of November
 John Fox Gent. was buried the 15th day of November
 John y^e son of Wiłm Dixon was baptized Decembr 17th
 Hannah y^e daughter of John Cawood was baptized March 24th
 Anno domini 1685
 Lydia y^e daughter of James Hartley was bapt. May 19th
 Mary y^e daught^r of Stephen Gibson was baptized June y^e 11th
 Henry y^e son of John Dunington was baptized August 13th
 Sara y^e daughter of Henry Cawood was baptized Septembr 8th
 W^m Aumond & Mary Bustard (after thrice published) were married
 y^e 17th of November
 John Bedford & Margaret Cowper (after thrice published) were
 married the 22th of November
 Jane y^e daughter of George Dunington was baptized March 16th
 Anno domini 1686
 Henry Baines of Copmanthorp was buried April 10th
 Hannah y^e daughter of Thomas Dunwell was Bapt. May 31th
 Hannah y^e daughter of Thomas Dunwell was buried June 10th
 Thomas Hill of Angram and Anne Brecks (after thrice published)
 were married the 21th of September
 Christopher Faucit of Wilstrop and Sara Fox were married p Licence
 the 28th day of September
 Sara the daughter of Henry Cawood was buried y^e 22th of Novembr
 Jonathan y^e son of John Duñington was baptized y^e 1st of March
 Anno domini 1687
 William y^e son of William Aumond was baptized April y^e 25
 Christopher Browne and Elizabeth Hoggard both of Wighill were
 married p Licence 22th day of May
 Anthony Adinelt and Jane Dickinson both of Wighill (after thrice
 published) were married y^e 12th of July
 Anne Clarke was buried the 31th of July
 Henry Popplewell was buried y^e 12th of September
 Helena y^e Daughter of James Hartley was baptized Octobr y^e 25th
 Elisabeth y^e daughter of George Duñington was baptized novembr y^e 1st
 William Wilson and Anne Popplewell (after thrice published) were
 married y^e 24th of november
 Thomas Carrack of Colton and Mary Benson (after thrice published)
 were married y^e 28th of November
 Hannah y^e daughter of Thomas Dunwell was bapt. novembr 29th
 Thomas y^e son of Stephen Gibson was bapt. Jan^r 12th
 John Dunington was buried y^e 28th of January
 John y^e son of John Cawood was bapt. y^e 25th of February
 Anno domini 1688
 Thomas y^e son of Stephen Gibson was buried April y^e 28th
 Sara y^e daughter of Thomas Hill was bapt. June y^e . . .
 Christopher Wright of Bibrough & Isabell Fox of Askham Richard
 were married July y^e 19th
 Susan Bustard was buried October y^e 7th
 Henry y^e son of Thomas Dunington was baptized Decem. 12
 Robert y^e son of Thomas Nelson jun^r was bapt. January y^e 13th
 Judith y^e wife of Thomas Nelson sen^r was buried March y^e 23th

Anno domini 1689

Anne y^e Daughter of Stephen Gibson baptiz. April y^e 19
 William y^e son of William Bell was baptized May y^e 7th
 Anne Popplewell was buried y^e 4 of June
 John y^e son of James Hartley was baptizd June y^e 4th
 Mary y^e daughter of Stephen Gibson was buried August y^e 1st
 Henry y^e son of Henry Cawood was baptized Novemb^r y^e 1st
 Henry y^e son of Henry Cawood was buried Novemb^r y^e 5th
 John y^e son of W^m Hewes was baptized November y^e 20th
 Elizabeth y^e daughter of Thomas Hill was bapt. Decemb^r y^e 1st
 Thomas y^e son of George Dunnington was bapt. February y^e 4th
 Richard y^e son of John Heald was baptized February y^e 25th
 John y^e son of W^m Hewes was buried March y^e 16th
 John Nelson & Elizabeth Marshall of Bardsey were married p Licence
 February y^e 11th

Anno Domini 1690

John y^e son of James Hartley was buried April y^e 12th
 Nathaniel Dale Gent. was slaine in a duell in y^e lowfield by
 May y^e 2^d and buried May y^e 3^d
 Roger Sowry of St^t Martins in Micklegate & Mary Cornwell of y^e
 same parish in Yorke married p Licence June y^e 5th
 George Cartwright of Marston & Jane Dunnington of Askham-R. were
 married p Licence november y^e 8th
 Margaret y^e daughter of John Cawood was bapt. november y^e 14th
 Frances y^e wife of James Hartley vicar died January y^e 26th & was
 buried y^e 28th of January 1690

Anno Domini 1691

With Prince of upper Popleton & Hannah Flint of Askham-Richard
 were married p Lycence April y^e 4th
 Benjamin Jackson of Bridlington & Elisabeth Hartley of Tadcaster
 were married p Lycence July y^e 12th
 Richard y^e son of George Cartwright was bapt. Septembr^r 24
 Thomas y^e son of Tho. Dunnington was bapt. novemb^r 18
 Peter y^e son of Stephen Gibson was bapt. Decemb^r 18
 Mary Cowper was buried January y^e 21th

Anno Domini 1692

Isabel y^e wife of Christopher Wright of Bilbrough was buried April y^e 5th
 Richard Ellison was buried April y^e 22th
 Catherine y^e Daughter of George Dunnington was baptized April y^e 25th
 Catherine y^e Daughter of George Dunnington was buried April y^e 29th
 Richard y^e son of W^m Awmond baptized May y^e 3
 George Cartwright was buryed Septembr^r y^e 18
 Richard y^e son of Robert Brown was baptized the 12th of March
 Thomas the son of William Hill was baptized the 15th of March
 Samuell Wilson Vicar of Walton & Lydia Bramhall were married
 p Licence December y^e 28th

Anno Domini 1693

George y^e son of George Dunnington was baptized April y^e 28
 John Lucas gent. and Margaret Tate were married p Licence June y^e 8th
 William y^e son of W^m Jibson was baptized August y^e 14

William y^e son of W^m Jibson was buried August y^e 22
 John Pearson of Walton & Mary Morley of Wighill were married
 p Licence Febr 25

Anno Domini 1694

Helena Bramhall was buried June y^e 2
 Mary y^e daughter of Tho: Dunwel was buried y^e 13th
 W^m Wardell Gent: & Bathsheba Morley were married p Licence
 August y^e 7th

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Christopher Faucet was buried January y^e 25
 Elizabeth y^e Daughter of William Hill was baptized March y^e 18

1695 Jonathan y^e son of W^m Awmond was baptized June y^e 20

Anne y^e Wife of William Wilson was buried July y^e 25
 Joseph y^e son of Thomas Dunnington was baptized August y^e 21th

William the son of W^m Awmond was buried Sept. y^e 1st
 George the son of George Dunnington was buried September y^e 17th

Margaret y^e daughter of John Cawood was buried January y^e 24

Hellen y^e wife of Thomas Dunnington was buried January y^e 28

Elizabeth y^e daughter of William Rennison was baptized February y^e 2

Anno Domini 1696

Thomasin y^e daughter of George Dunnington was baptized April 6
 William Daniell of Wighill & Frances Lowcock of Knaresbrough
 were married p License April 26

Thomas y^e son of Thomas Dunwell was buried June 7

Isabel y^e daughter of James Hartley was buried June 30

William Thompson Gent. was buried January 26

Ann y^e wife of Robert Wilson was buried March 16

Anno Domini 1697

Thomas Siddall of Leadhall in y^e parish of Ryther and Ann Green
 were married p License March 27

Mary y^e daughter of W^m Rennison was baptized May 10

John y^e son of Tho: Brecks was buried May y^e 29

James Warwick of Warthill and Anne Wilkinson were married p
 License June y^e 12

William y^e son of Dorothy Dales was baptized December y^e 1st

Charles Beckwith & Anna Calvert of Yorke were married p License
 August y^e 31

Richard y^e son of W^m Jibson was baptized February the 18

Richard y^e son of William Jibson was buried March y^e 9

Anno Domini 1698

Lydia the daughter of James Hartley Vicar was buried April y^e 24
 being Easter day

Elizabeth y^e daughter of Richard Hepworth was buried April y^e 27th

George y^e son of George Dunnington was baptized July y^e 29

Thomas Wilson and Isabel Brecks were married October y^e 6th published

Rose the daughter of Seth Nelson was Baptized December y^e 17

John Faucet and Judith Fox published were married January y^e 17

Thomas Dunnington & Thomasin Sweeting published were married
 February y^e 2

1699

Shemei y^e son of Mary Hellin was bapt. May 14 1699

Ann y^e daughter of Thomas Wilson was bapt. Jan^y 5 .99
 W^m Mortimer of Healaugh & Elizabeth Moore of Syningthwit were
 married p Lycence December 17
 Thomas Bean of Knarisbrough and Elizabeth Wynne of Yorke were
 married p Lycence Decemb^r 31 .99
 Thomas *Clarke of Tadcaster & Ann Daniell of Wighill were married
 Jan^y 31st 1699

Anno Domini 1700

Edward Spinke & Mary Fearby were married p Lycen. May 26
 Dorothy y^e daughter of W^m Rennison was bapt. June 10
 John Stroother buried August y^e 26. Aff.
 Katherine y^e wife of George Dunington was buried Septemb^r y^e 24. Aff.
 Thomas Cawood was buried Octob^r y^e 2. Aff.

Anno Domini 1701

Judith y^e Daughter of Seth Nelson bapt. June 10
 Edward Allen & Mary Cawood published were married May the 29
 Samuel Wilson buried January 15. Aff.
 Henry y^e son of W^m Rennison Bapt. Febru^y 10
 Elizabeth y^e wife of Tho: Dunwell buried Febru^y 26
 Mary y^e Daughter of George Waller bapt. March 3

Anno Dñi 1702

Ann y^e Daughter of Tho: Wilson buried May 25. Aff.
 Judith y^e Daughter of Seth Nelson buried July 23. Aff.
 Ellen y^e wife of Jn^o Gamble buried Octob^r 3. Aff.
 Hellen y^e Daughter of Seth Nelson Bapt: Novemb^r 17
 Sara y^e Daughter of W^m Dickinson bapt. Decemb^r 23
 Mary y^e wife of W^m Jibson buried March 20. Aff.

Anno Dñi 1703

Henry y^e son of Edward Allen bapt. April 20
 Samuel Tottington & Martha Hunter both of Yorke were married
 March the 30th p Lycence
 John y^e Son of W^m Dickinson buried Decemb^r 6. Aff.
 George Dunington buried Jan^y 11. Affid.
 Isabel Hartley buried March 9. Affid.
 John Hope buried March 15. Affid.
 Mary y^e Daughter of Seth Nelson bapt. March 23

Anno Dñi 1704

Abraham Wilman & Mary Manners of Wighill were married April 18
 Thomas Nelson sen^r was buried July 11. Affid.
 George Conn & Anne Hauton both of Yorke were married p Lycence
 July 23
 George Oliver & Elizabeth Heptenstall were married August 9 p Lycence
 John y^e son of W^m Dickinson was bapt: August 10
 Margaret y^e daughter of George Waller bapt: Novemb^r 24
 Henry y^e son of Edward Allan buried Jan^y 23. Affid.
 Margaret y^e wife of Jn^o Bedford buried Febr^y 23. Affid.
 Mary y^e daughter of W^m Dickinson buried March 6. Affi.

* This name was originally written "Webster," but that has been crossed out and "Clarke" written above in different coloured ink.

Anno Dñi 1705

Anne y^e Daughter of Seth Nelson bapt: August 6
 Thomas y^e Son of Edward Allan bapt: August 7
 Matthew y^e Son of W^m Renison bapt: Septemb^r 10
 Thomas Hill was buried Decemb^r 12. Affidavit.
 Mary y^e Wife of W^m Aumond buried Feb^y 1st Affid:
 Jane Dunnington was buried Feb^y 6. Affidavit.
 Robert y^e Son of Robert Pots of Kirklella in y^e Bishoprick of Durham
 was buried March 14. Affidavit.
 John Gamble & Jane Dunnington were married Novemb^r 29

Anno Dñi 1706

John y^e son of Jonathan Fox was baptized May 6
 John y^e son of Jonathan Fox was buried May 22. Affidä.
 Mary y^e Wife of Edward Allan was buried July 11. Affidavit.
 Jn^o Dunnington & Mary Hartley Married p License Octob^r 22
 Ellen y^e daughter of Jn^o Gamble Baptized Octob^r 28
 W^m Foorth & Eliz: Tanfield married p Banns Novemb^r 26
 Rebecca y^e daughter of George Waller Bapt. Decemb^r 11
 Rebecca y^e daughter of George Waller buried Decemb^r 18. Affid.
 Anne y^e daughter of W^m Dickinson bapt: Janu^y 4
 John Gamble sen^r buried January 14. Affidavit.
 W^m Cawood was buried March 16. Affidavit.

Anno Dñi 1707

Joseph Scatchard & Frances Stapilton married April 17 p Lice^s
 Margaret y^e wife of Jn^o Thompson buried May 10th Affidavit.
 W^m Frank & Elizabeth Abbey married June 3 p Banns
 Jn^o Procter & Suzan Wilson married June 24 p Banns
 Bernard Dickinson & Dorothy Bennington both of y^e City of Yorke
 were married June 30 p Licence
 James the son of Jn^o Dunnington was baptized August y^e 25. Received
 into y^e Church Septemb^r 11th
 Sara y^e daughter of Jonathon Fox bapt. Septemb^r 27
 Thomas y^e Son of Seth Nelson was baptized Septemb^r 30
 Sara y^e daughter of Jonathon Fox was buried Octob^r 31st A.
 Joseph Gamble & Jane Cawood married Novemb^r 27 p Banns
 Robert Lupton & Frances Scarr married Jan^y 6 p Banns
 Elisabeth y^e wife of Jn^o Lockwood was buried Feb^y 3. Affidavit.
 John y^e Son of W^m Rennison was baptized March 22

[1708]

Anne y^e daughter of Jn^o Proctor baptized April 23 A:D: 1708
 Anne y^e daughter of Jn^o Proctor was buried April 24. Affidavit.
 Jn^o Thompson was buried May 4th Affidavit.
 Joshua Brecks & Sara Wickley married p banns May 13
 Francis English & Elizabeth Dunnington married p B. May 25
 Thomas y^e Son of Jn^o Gamble was baptized Novemb^r 3
 John y^e son of John Dunnington was baptized Novemb^r 23
 Mary y^e daughter of Joseph Gamble bapt. January 17
 Anne Clarke was buried January 29. Affidavit.
 Lydia Wright was buried February 1st Affidavit.
 Jonathan y^e Son of Jonathan Fox was bapt: Feb^y 7

W^m y^e Son of W^m Dickinson was bapt: March 14
 Thomas Askwith of Rufforth & Katherine Scott were married p Banns
 Novembr^r 16
 Thomas Allan of Angram & Mary Cockram were married p Banns
 Novembr^r 25

Anno Doñi 1709

Thomas y^e Son of Jn^o Procter was baptized May 8
 Richard y^e Son of Seth Nelson baptized May 31
 Thomasin y^e wife of Thomas Dunington was buried Septembr^r 13. Affidavit.
 Thomas y^e son of Josuah Brecks baptized Octobr^r 29
 Elizabeth Rennison was buried Novembr^r 4th Affidavit.
 Elizabeth y^e wife of Richard Morley was buried January 12. Affidavit.
 Tho: y^e son of Joshua Brecks was buried January 18. Affid.
 Tho: Stainburne & Isabel his wife were both buried January 19th
 Affidavit.

William the son of John Duñington was baptized February the 7th

Anno Doñi 1710

Thomas y^e Son of Tho: Dunington was buried April 13. Affid.
 Alatheia y^e Daughter of W^m Rennison baptized Octobr^r 10th
 Richard Nuns of Stillingfleet & Anne Bedford of this parish were
 married Novembr^r 16. Certificate.

John y^e Son of W^m Jibson was baptized Decembr^r 8
 John the son of John buckell was baptized march the 12
 Cathatrin the daughter of John Gamble was baptized the 20 of martsh

Anno Doñi: 1711

Jane the Daughter of Joseph gamble was baptized the 18 of may
 Seth the Son of Seth Nellson was baptized the 26 of joun
 Anne the Daughter of John procter was baptized the 6 of July
 Henary Carr and hanna Cawood was marred July the 29
 Elizabeth Carack was buried August the 24
 Frances the Daughter of John Dunington was baptized September the 4
 Rebekah the Daughter of William Dickisons was baptized ocktober 9
 mary the Daughter of petear plaster was baptized ocktobear the 12
 Mr James Hartley vic^r of this place for 30 years was buried novembr^r
 y^e 13th 1711

Thomas Shutt & Mary Williamson were married 9^{br} 18

W^m Hauley & Sarah Hill were married 9^{ber} 20th

Peter Brown & Sarah Oxnet were married Jan^y 1st

Catherine D^r of John Gamble was buryed Jan. y^e 22^d

Will^m Son of Josua Brecks was bap^{ed} Feb. 5th 1711

Anno Doñi 1711-12

Rich^d Wright & Mary Blades were married March 2

Anno Doñi 1712

Richard Jackson was buryed May the 12th 1712

James son of Joseph Watkinson was Baptized May y^e 28th

Will^m son of Will^m Hauley was Bap^t August y^e 22^d

John Lockwood was buryed Septembr^r y^e 1st

Dorithy Daughter of Seth Nelson was Bap^{ed} Decembr^r y^e 2^d

Henry son of John Duñington was Bap^{ed} Febr^y y^e 18

Thomas son of John Buckle was bap^{ed} March y^e 17th

William son of W^m Renison was bap^{ed} March y^e 31

Anno Doñi 1713

Elizabeth Dr. of John Gamble was bap^d May y^e 18th
 Christopher Baley & Elizabeth Jackson were married Augst y^e 13th
 John Precious & Margaret Jackson were mar^d Apill y^e 30
 Matthew prince & Hannah Dunwell were mar^d
 Rob^t son of Will^m Dickinson was Baptized Feb. y^e 1st 171³
 Rich^d son of John precious was bap^d Febr^y y^e 3^d 171³
 Henry son of peter plaister was Bap^d March y^e 4th
 Will^m Bellerby & Anne Cawood married June y^e 15th
 1714 Barnabas son of Will^m Hawley was Bap^d y^e same day
 John son of Seth Nelson was Bap^d
 William son of Matthew prince was bap^d 7^{ber} y^e 13th
 Joseph Thompon Gen: was buried Sep^{ber} y^e 4th
 William Renison was buried Octobr y^e 13th
 Mary Dr of John Duñington was Bap^d 9^{ber} y^e 22^d
 Robert son of Will^m Renison Diseased was Bap^d Febr^y y^e 7th
 Will^m Blythe & Mary Anston were married March y^e 3

1715

Hannah Dr of Will^m Bellerby was Bap^{ed} May y^e 9
 Elizabeth Dr of Josua Breaks was Bap^d August y^e 3^d
 Robert Lupton & Jane Renet were married August y^e 5
 Will^m son of John Buckle was Bap^{ed} August y^e 15
 John son of Will^m Gilson was Bap^{ed} Septembr y^e 21
 Catherine Dr of John Gamble was Bap^d 10^{ber} y^e 6
 Elliner Dr of Joseph Gamble was Bap^d Feb: y^e 14th 1715-16
 Dorothy Dr of Seth Nelson was buried Jan^{ry} y^e 19th 1715
 Henry son of Henry Duñington was Bap^{ed} March y^e 22
 John Duñington was buried March y^e 23^d 171⁵

1716

Barnabas son of Will^m Hawley was buried June 18
 Rich^d Abbah & Jane Watson of Healaugh were marryed June y^e 19th
 by Hen: Hudson. Banns published at Healaugh
 Elizabeth Dr of Will^m Dickinson was Bap^{tized} Augst y^e 26
 Mary Dr of John Proctor was baptized 7^{ber} y^e 20^o
 Rich^d Waller & Dorcas Johnson of Healaugh were married 7^{ber} y^e
 21th wth Licence by Hen. Hudson
 Rob^t Hobson of Copmanthorp & Eliz. Fearby of Askam Brian were
 married 9^{ber} y^e 8th p licence by H. H.
 Tho: Loft of Rufford & Hannah Benson of Askam Rich. were
 married (Bans published) 9^{ber} y^e 20th p Hudson
 William Wilson was buried December y^e 17th 1716
 Joseph Barret of Selby & Rebecca Tompson of Healaugh were
 married 10^{ber} y^e 21^h p H. Hudson
 Sarah Dr of Will^m Gilson was Bap^{ed} March y^e 5th 1716

Anno Doñi 1717

John son of John Gamble was Baptized July y^e 18th
 Anne Dr of Will^m Hauley was bap^d Apill y^e 3^d
 John Mowk & Jane Furth of Askam Brian were married here June
 y^e 17th p Henry Hudson. Bans published at Askam Brian afores^d
 Mathew son of John Buckle was Bap^{ed} 7^{ber} y^e 16th

Caleb Foster & Anne Freeman were married here bann published at
Healaugh 9^{ber} y^e 30th

Mary Daughter of John Proctor was Buryed Jan^{ry} 1st

Thomas Cawood Husb: was Buryed Feb^{ry} y^e 1st 1717-18

Stephen Gibson of Copmanthorp was Bur. July y^e 11th 1717

Anno D. 1718

Barbarah Cawood was Buryed Aprill y^e 9th

Tho: Ellison & Ellin Cattall were married Aprill y^e 17th Banns first
published by me Hen: Hudson

Mary Dr of Henry Dunington was Baptized June y^e 6th

Thomas Dikes & Elizabeth Thomson were married Oct. 9th Banns
first published at Tadcaster & Healaugh by Mr Gyrling & H. H.

Thomas son of Mathew Prince was bap^{ed} 9^{ber} y^e 24th

Mary Dr of William Gilson was Baptized March y^e 2^d & Buryed
March 14th

Elizabeth Dr of Thomas Ellison was Baptized March y^e 17th

Martha Dr of W^m Dickinson was Baptized March y^e 23

Anno 1719

Tho: Peirson Blacksmith & Anne Hill wid: married Aprill y^e 21th

Banns published at Askam Brian p H. Hudson

Sarah Dr of Will^m Bellerby was Bap^{ed} July y^e 31th 1719

Amy Hild wid: was buried August y^e 31th 1719

John son of John Gamble was buried Octob^r y^e 2^d

Anne Hill wid: was Buryed November y^e 9th 1719

Anno 1720

Thomas son of Will^m Hawley was bap^{ed} March y^e 27

John Bell Husb: & Elizabeth Marston of Tadcaster were married.

Banns first published by Mr Gyrling & H. H. June 6th

John sⁿ of John Cawood was Baptized 10^{ber} y^e 14th

Mathew sⁿ of Alithea Renison was Buryed Jan. y^e 11th

Mr W^m Eames & M^{rs} Martha Dunwell were married Jan. y^e 19th

Both of Leeds & wth Licence

Hannah Dr of W^m Bellerby buried Feb^{ry} y^e 19th

John Thompson husbandman was Buryed March y^e

A: D: 1721

Jonathan Almond & Mary Kilby were married 9^{ber} y^e 30th

Anne Cooper Singlewoman was Buryed May y^e 23

Thomas son of Will^m Hawley Buryed the same day

Mathew Prince Husbandman was Buryed May y^e 26th

Josua Alderson & Mary Fearby were married p Licence July y^e 20th 1721

Henry Cawood Husbandman was Buryed 9^{ber} y^e 20th

Tho: Dunwell Buryed 10^{ber} y^e 23^d

John Bedford Thatcher was Buryed Jan^{ry} y^e 17th

Jane Cawood wid: Buryed Jan^{ry} y^e 18

Mr Seth Nelson was Buryed March y^e 18

John Gilson miller was buried March y^e 20

Anno Domini 1722

Mary Thomson wid: was Buryed Aprill y^e 4

John son of Ros: Nelson Buryed Aprill y^e 29 1722

Mary Dunington wid: was Buryed Aprill y^e 24th

Thomas son of Hannah Prince wid: Buryed July^e 12^e
 John Pollard & Elliner Nelson were married Augst y^e 13th & Banns
 published

John sⁿ of Will^m Bellerby was Bap^{zed} Septemb^r y^e 16

Elizabeth Dr of Tho: Ellison Buryed 7^{ber} y^e 28th

Henry sⁿ of Will^m Gilson Baptized Jan^{ry} y^e 2^d

Sarah Dr of Will^m Hauley Bap^{ed} Decemb^r y^e 10th

Robert sⁿ of Dorithy Rennison Bap^{ed} Jan^{ry} y^e 15th

John sⁿ of John Gamble was Bapized February 26

Thomas Witingham & Isabell Mudd were married March y^e 18th 1722-3

A: D: 1723

William Dickinson Day labourer was Buryed May y^e 2^d

Tho: son of Tho: Holmes was baptized May y^e 6th

W^m son of W^m Gilson was Buryed June y^e 14th

Mary Daughter of Jonathan Almond Baptized 8^{ber} 30th

Will^m Fanfield & Mary Acomb were married Febr^y 5th Banns
 published at Healaugh

Thomas Waller [? Walker] & Elizabeth Hill were married Febr^y y^e 11th
 1722. Banns published at Healaugh & Tadcaster according to law

Thomas Wood & Elizabeth Lee married February y^e 17th Banns
 published at y^s town & Rufforth

John son of John Proctor was Bap^{ed} March y^e 1st

Anno D: 1724

Henry Robinson of Askam Brian & Sarah Johnson of Healaugh
 married Aprill y^e 6th wth Licence

Isabell Daughter of Tho: Wittingham Bap^{ed} Aprill 13th

Ingram Varlo farmer Buryed June y^e 3^d 1724

George Duñington taylor was buryed May y^e 17th 1724

Thomas Duñington farmer Buryed Novemb^r y^e 29th

Henry sⁿ of Will^m Gilson Buryed March y^e 12th 1724-5

Martha Dr of Jonathan Almond Baptized March y^e 18th

[1725]

Rob^t son of John Cawood Baptized Aprill y^e 20th and buryed the 21th 1725
 German Shaw & Mary Winterburn were married Aprill y^e 6th Banns
 published at Askam Rich^d

Will^m Spits & Dorothy Rennison were married 10^{ber} y^e 21th Bans
 published by M^r Pool vic: of Strensall

[1726]

Thomas son of Will^m Hawley was Bap^{ed} may y^e 6th 1726

Henry sⁿ of John Cawood was Bap^{ed} June y^e 4th

John Gilling & Elliner Johnson were married June y^e 26

Susanna Dr of Jonathan Almond was bap^{ed} July y^e 8th

Mary Dr of Thomas Holmes was Bap^{ed} July y^e 15th

John Hague & Susan Caterton were married July 18. Banns published
 at Great Askam p H: H:

Isabell Dr of German Shaw was Bap^{ed} Augst y^e 2^d

Henry son of Henry Duñington was Buryed Augst y^e 14

Thomasin Dr of John Gamble farmer was Bap^{ed} January y^e 3^d 1724

1727

Thomas son of Thomas Wittingham was Baptized Septemb^r y^e 27th

John Gamble Farmer was Buryed novembr^r ye 1st
 William Jibson husbandman was Buryed 9^{ber} the 15th
 Mary Gilson Widow was buryed February ye 5th
 Henry Duñington Farmer was Buryed February ye 26 1727/8

Anno D: 1728

Anne Gibson Wid: was Buryed Aprill ye 16th 1728
 Sarah wife of Will^m Gilson Buryed Aprill ye 26
 W^m Sugar of York & Martha Blythe of y^s parish were married wth
 Licence Aprill ye 23rd 1728
 Elizabeth Allen Wid: was Buryed may ye 10th
 Anne ye wife of John Cawood was Buryed August ye 5th
 Samuel Cooper was Buryed november ye 23^d
 Martha daughter of Thomas Holmes was Bapized March ye 10th 1728⁸

A: D: 1729

John Colebeck & Mary Gamble were Married May ye 29th
 Hannah Daughter of German Shaw was Bap^{ed} May ye 2^d
 Robert Son of Rob^t Chapman was Bap^{ed} novembr^r ye 29
 Henry son of John Cawood was Buryed January ye 21th
 John Noble & Milcah powle were married Febr^{ry} ye 10th
 Lydia ye wife of Mr Jonathan Fox was buryed march ye 14th 1728⁹

A: D: 1730

John son of Will^m Halley was Baptized July ye 6th
 Will^m Gilson and Ellin Gamble were married 9^{ber} ye 8th
 John sⁿ of Robert Chapman was Baptized November ye 9th
 Rob^t son of Rob^t Chapman was Buryed novembr^r ye 14 1730

A: D: 1731

John son of W^m Gilson Bap^{ed} October ye 12th & Buryed O. ye 16th
 Elizebeth Wife of John Cawood was Buryed May ye 4th
 John son of Tho^m Holmes Baptized Aprill ye 26th
 Elizebeth Wife of Henry Carr was Buryed Aprill ye 18th
 Elizebeth Dunington was Buryed October ye 9th
 John Son of Mary Lightfoot Baptiz'd November ye 13th
 Elizebeth Allen was buried February ye 4th 1731¹
 Henry Carr & Mary Flint Married February ye 9th
 Rich^d Bean of Fowforth & Rebeckah Dickinson Married February 14th

A: D: 1732

German sⁿ of German Shaw was Bap^{ed} March ye 27th & Buryed ye 31th
 John Rennison & Anne Hill Married Aprill ye 11th
 Easter Daughter of John Gilman Baps^{ed} May ye 8th
 Jonathan Son of Jonathan Almond Bap^{ed} May ye 22^d
 Mary Daughter of Robert Chapman Bap^{ed} June ye 8th
 Jane Daughter of W^m Gilson Bap^{ed} October ye 24th
 Mary Daughter of John Rennison Bap^{sed} Jan^{ry} ye 12th
 Anne Wife of John Rennison Buryed January ye 14th
 John son of Robert Chapman Bury'd March ye 4th 1732² [sic]
 Thomas Son of Thomas Ward Buryed March ye 12th

[1733]

Hannah Daughter of John Cawood Bap^d Aprill ye 29th 1733
 Hannah Daughter of John Jibson Bap^{ed} the same day

A: D: 1734

Elizabeth Daughter of John Gilman Bap^{zd} May y^e 8th 1734John Son of German Shaw Bap^{zd} June y^e 4thJohn Doxford a stranger had three children Bap^{zd} here George
Isabell & Anne June y^e 19thMary Daughter of John Jibson Bap^{td} October y^e 11thEliza Daughter of John Rennison Bap^{zd} February y^e 4thJohn son of W^m Darby Bap^{zd} October y^e 24thMary Daughter of W^m Gilson Bap^{zd} February y^e 11th 1734Ann Daughter of Tho^m Holmes Bap^{zd} February y^e 17thGeorge Son of Tho^m Ward Bap^{zd} February y^e 24thTho^m Scot Buryed March y^e 20thThomas Son of John Cawood Bap^{zd} March y^e 25th

Anno Dom: 1735

Mr Johnathan Fox Bury^d 29th of JulyJohn y^e Son of W^m Darby Bury^d August 4thAnn y^e Daughter of W^m Morfeild Baptz: Aug: 29thRich^d y^e Son of John Gibson Baptz: Jan: 1th

1736

BURIED

Jane Daughter of W^m Gilson Sept: 9thJohn Son of W^m Gilson Oct: 11thSarah sister of Will^m Gilson Decem: 3^dJonathan Son of Jonathan Almond Novem: 1stSusannah Daughter of Jonathan Almond Novem: 5thHenry Hudson Clerk Vicar of Askham Febr^y 8thElizabeth Daughter of John Gilman Novem: 9th

Margaret Illegitimate Daughter of Eliz: Smith Novem: . . .

BAPTIZ'D 1736

Henry Son of John Rennison Oct: 9thAnn Daughter of Will^m Darby Novem: . . .

BAPTIZ'D 1737

John the Son of Will^m Gilson July 18th. the Son of John Gilman Sept^{ber} 27thMary Daughter of Will^m Ward Jan^{ry} 25th

BURIED 1737

John the Son of Will^m Gilson July 28thHannah the Wife of Will^m Bellerby Decem: 25thEleanor Wife of John Gilman Jan: 30thMary Daughter of Thomas Ward Febr^y 12th

1737

MARRIED

By Banns Rob^t Dainty of Gate Foulforth & Ann Dickens of Askham
Richard April 10thBy Banns Henry Housman of Bolton Percy & Sarah Jilson of this
Parish June 6thBy Banns Will^m Jackson of the Parish of Newton upon Ouse & Jane
Gamble of this Parish Novem: 14th

MARRIED 1738

By Banns April 3^d John Gilman Widower and Sarah Dickinson Spinster

By Licence August 1st Henry Shaw Widower & Margaret Jackson Spinster
John Gilman Widower and Elizabeth Plaister Widow by Banns Novem: 14th

BAPTIZ'D 1738

Mary Daughter of John Rennison Sept^{ber} 26th

Ellen Daughter of Will^m Gilson Novem: 21st

Robert Son of Henry Shaw Novem: 26th

Jane Daughter of Will^m Jackson Decem: 5th

BURIED 1738

Ellen the Wife of Henry Shaw

Margaret Carlton Spinster Sept^{ber} 24th

Jane Daughter of Will^m Jackson Jan^{ry} 3^d

M^{rs} Nelson Widow Jan^{ry} 7th

Rich^d Nelson Febr^{ry} 4th

BAPTIZ'D 1739

Frances Daughter of Will^m Derby Decem: 10th

MARRIED 1739

Will^m Prince & Elizabeth Gamble by Licence Novem: 20th

BURIED 1739

Frances Daughter of Will^m Derby Decem: 17th

Ellen Wife of Will^m Gilson Jan^{ry} 10th

BAPTIZ'D 1740

Mary Daughter of German Shaw March 31st

Will^m Son of Thomas Procter June 22nd

Mary Daughter of Will^m Jackson June 25th

Ellen Daughter of Henry Shaw Augst 15th

Elizabeth Daughter of Will^m Prince Octobr. 7th

Philip Son of Robert Adcock Oct^{ber} 24th

Frances Daughter of Will^m Derby Febr^{ry} 2nd

John Son of John Rennison March 16th

BURIED 1740

Will^m Son of Thomas Procter June 24th

Mary Daughter of John Rennison Febr^{ry} 23^d

This Register is perfect containing 161 years f^m 1579 to 1740

VICARS OF ASKAM RICHARD

Will ^m Levit vic:	1579	}	45 years
Buried	1624		
George Flint vic:	1625	}	44 years
Buried	1669		
M ^r Topham vic:	1669	}	removed in 1681
James Hartley vic:	1681	}	30 years
buried	1711		
Henry Hudson vic:	1711	}	25 years
Buried	1736		
Rich ^d Souray vic:	1736	}	20 years
Buried	1756		
James Willoughby vic:	1756		

- 1660 Collected at Askham Richard for Southwold in the County of Suffolk the sum of three shillings sixpence May 6
 Collected at Askham Richard for London the sum of two shillings ninepence December 16
 Collected at Askham Richard for Scarbrough Church the sum of three shillings March 24
- 1661 Collected at Askham Richard for pontefract Church the sum of one shilling & elevenpence April 14
 Collected at Askham Richard for Rippon minster the sum of two shillings & seven pence April 28
 Collected at Askham Richard for Mr Melvel an Irishman the sum of one shilling & eight pence May 5
 Collected at Askham Richard for Ilmister in Somersetshire the sum of three shillings & sixpence May 12
 Collected at Askham Richard for Condovery in the County of Salop the sum of twenty pence May 19
 Collected at Askham Richard for Mr Ury of Horn Castle in the County of Lincoln the sum of twenty pence May 26
 Collected at Askham Richard for William Copperthwait of Kendall parish the sum of fifteen pence September 15
- 1662 Collected at Askham Richard for the protestants in Lithuania the sum of one shilling & eight pence October 27
 Collected at Askham Richard for Christopher Green of Brighton in the County of Derby the sum of fourteen pence November 3
 Collected at Askham Richard for fishing ten shillings & 3^d
 Collected at Askham Richard for Bridgenorth in the County of Salop the sum of eighteenpence March 9
 Collected at Askham Richard for Watchet in the County of Somerset the sum of one shilling & eightpence April 20
 Collected at Askham Richard for Creswell in Staffordshire the sum of one shilling & tenpence May 18
 Collected at Askham Richard for An Walter of Redriff in the County of Surrey the sum of one shilling & four pence June 8
- 1663 Collected at Askham Richard for Hexam in the County of Northumberland the sum of three shillings & three pence May 10
 Collected at Askham Richard for Harwich in the County of Essex the sum of one shilling & eleven pence May 17
 Collected at Askham Richard for Thomas Smith of High Holborne in the County of Middlesex Inkeeper the sum of one shilling & ten pence July 19
 Collected at Askham Richard for William Sandwell of Stepney seaman the sum of thirteen pence August 16
- 1664 Collected at Askham Richard for the rebuilding of the Church of Witham in the County of Suffex the sum of fifteen pence June 12
 Collected at Askham Richard for Grantham in Lincolnshire the sum of sixteenpence June 19
 Collected at Askham Richard for the rebuilding of the Church of Tinmouth the sum of eightpence September 25

[BOOK II.]

The Register Book of the Parish of Askam Richard, beginning 1741

[The following memorandum is pinned on a half-leaf.]

The Rev^d Henry Hudson of Askam Richard by his Will proved at York the 16th Feb. 1736 Gave the residue of his personal Estate to the Churchwardens & overseers of the parishes of Askam Richard Askam Bryan & Healaugh in the County of the City of York equally—for the use of the poor of the said parishes

Anno Domini 1741

Elizabeth the Wife of John Gilman May 23^d buried
Married by Banns John Gilman & Sarah Stephenson July 12th
Buried Hannah Daughter of John Cawood Augst 25th
Buried Ellen Wife of Thomas Ellison Novem: 25th
Baptiz'd Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Procter March 7th

1742

Buried Thomas Ellison Novem: 25th
Baptiz'd Will^m Son of John Gilman Jan^{ry} 7th
Married by Banns Will^m Wright & Sarah Morley Novem: 16th
Baptiz'd Henry Son of Henry Shaw Jan^{ry} 27th
Buried Henry Son of Henry Shaw Jan^{ry} 30th
Baptiz'd John Son of Robert Adcock Feb^{ry} 6th

1743

Baptiz'd John the Son of Thomas Buckle May 13th
Buried Isabel Wife of Thomas Wilson May 13th
Baptiz'd Elisabeth Daughter of Will^m Derby July 1st
Will^m Son of John Rennison July 26th Baptiz'd
Robt. Son of Will^m Jackson Octbr. 18th Baptiz'd
Lydia Daughter of Jonathan Fox Feb^{ry} 2nd Baptiz'd
Isabel Daughter of Henry Shaw Feb^{ry} 7th Baptiz'd
Buried John Son of John Gilman Novem: 17th
Married by Banns John Cawood & Edy Mawson Novem: 16th
Baptiz'd Hannah Daughter of Will^m Prince March 16th

1744

Baptiz'd Jane daughter of Will^m Gilson Augst. 23^d
Mary Daughter of John Gilman Sept^r 8th
Hannah Daughter of John Cawood jun^r Novem: 19th
Robert Son of John Rennison Jan^{ry} 13th
Married Joseph Buckle & Ann Johnson by Banns Nov: 10th
Buried Hannah Prince widow July 22nd

1745

Christen'd Henry the Son of Robert Adcock June 17th
Buried Henry Son of Robert Adcock August 1st
Baptiz'd Ann Daughter of Henry Shaw March 8th
Buried Ann Daughter of Henry Shaw March 8th

Rich^d Sowray vic.

1746

Christened Jane Daughter of Will^m Darby April 7th
 Buried Mary Wife of Rich^d Hawkins March 30th
 Christen'd John Son of Will^m Prince Octbr. 28th
 Christen'd Thomas Son of Thomas Buckle July 29th
 Buried Dorothy Wife of Rich^d Wright Novem: 6th
 Christen'd Ann (Daughter) of Will^m Gilson Novem: 18th
 Buried Jane Daughter of Will^m Darby March 2nd
 Christen'd Jonathan Son of Jonathan Fox July 22nd

1747

Christened Will^m Son of Robert Adcock May 4th
 Married by License John Cartwright & Mary Edwards both of York
 May 17th
 Christened Joseph Son of Joseph Buckle July 14th
 Christened Thomas Son of John Rennison Oct^r 4th
 Buried Oct^r 10th Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Buckle
 Buried Joseph Son of Joseph Buckle Oct^r 24th
 Baptized Matthew Son of Henry Shaw Decem. 21st
 Buried Matthew Son of Henry Shaw Decem. 24th

1749

Christened Will^m Son of Will^m Darby July 8th
 Christened Margaret Daughter of John Cawood Jun^r July 30th
 Christened Will^m Son of Joseph Buckle Octbr 11th
 Christened Hannah Daughter of M^r Jonathan Fox Feb^{ry} 2nd
 Buried Hannah Daughter of Rich^d Allat Jan^{ry} 3^d
 Married by Banns John Chapman of Askam Bryan and Ann Hargraves
 of Askam Richard Jan^{ry} 31st
 Christen'd Gilson April 10th
 Baptiz'd Ann Daughter of Henry Shaw June 4th—Buried June 9th
 Christen'd Susannah Daughter of Anthony Mackinnell June 8th
 Christen'd Sarah Daughter of John Cawood Jun^r July 31st
 Buried Thomas Wilson (Parish Clerk) 7^{ber} 28th
 Christen'd W^m Son of W^m Prince Oct^{br} 24th
 Christen'd Henry Son of Rob^t Adcock Jan^{ry} 26th
 Mary Daughter of John Rennison Jan^{ry} 29th
 1751 2 c 3 (? christenings) Rich^d Sowray Vic^r
 omitted from waste book

1750

Christen'd Sarah Daughter of Joseph Buckle Sept. 24th
 Christen'd Mary Daughter of Anthony Mackinell Sept. 27th
 Baptiz'd Mary Daughter of Henry Shaw Jan^{ry} 8th
 Buried Mary Daughter of Henry Shaw Jan^{ry} 9th
 Christen'd John Son of Will^m Darby Feb^{ry} 12th
 Buried John Buckle Feb^{ry} 22nd
 Christen'd John Son of Will^m Gilson March 10th

1751

Buried John Son of Will^m Gilson June 13th
 Buried John Cawood Sen^r July 9th
 Christened Jane Daughter of Jonathan Teale Augst 16th
 Married by Banns John Webster & Jane Marshal Sept^r 18th

Baptized Henry Son of Henry Shaw Jan^{ry} 23^d

Buried Henry Son of Henry Shaw Jan^{ry} 24th

1752

Christen'd Matthew Son of Will^m Prince May 12th

Christen'd Will^m Son of Will^m Cromack June 26th

Christen'd Will^m Son of Thomas Buckle June 26th

Married by License John Dickenson of St. Martin's in York and
Mary Sellar of Askam Augst 21st

Married by Banns John Lee and Mary Cawood Sept. 18th

Christen'd Elisabeth Daughter of Anthony Mackinell Octbr 17th

Christen'd Ann Daughter of Joseph Buckle Oct: 29

Buried Matthew Son of Will^m Prince Decem: 23^d

Buried Nathaniel Goth (?) of Rotheram March 2nd

1753

Christen'd Tho^s Son of John Cawood Sept^r 23^d

Buried Susannah Daughter of Anthony Mackinnell Novem: 3^d

Christen'd Joseph Son of Robt. Adcock Oct^r 23^d

Married by Banns Tho^s Dickinson of Bilbro' Widower and Elisabeth
Fox of Askam Spinster Novem: 22^d

Baptised Matthew Son of Will^m Darby Decem: 5th

Buried Matthew Son of Will^m Darby Decem: 6th

Christen'd John Son of Jonathan Teal Decem: 10th

Christen'd Amy Daughter of Tho^s Buckle March 22nd

[1754]

Christen'd Anthony Son of Anthony Mackinnell Novembr 27th 1754

Christen'd Matthew Son of John Bennison [? Rennison] December
the 10th

Christen'd Joseph Son of Joseph Buckle Decem: 30th

1755

Baptiz^d Lucy Daughter of Mary Darby May 26th

Baptiz^d Benjamin y^e Son of John Cawood June 29

Baptiz^d Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Fearby Aug^t 25th

Buried Benjamin Son of John Cawood Septem: 2^d

Buried William Darby, Farmer, September 13

Buried M^r Richard Sowray, Vicar of this Place 19 years, Octobr 27

Baptiz^d Sarah Daughter of Thom^s Davy Nov^r 2^d

1756

Baptiz^d Thomasin Daughter of Jonathan Teal Feb^r 15

Baptiz^d Hannah Daughter of Thom^s Cawood Feb. 22

Buried Lucy Daughter of Mary Darby March 21st

Buried Elizabeth Darby Widow April 19th

Baptiz^d Hannah Daughter of Joseph Buckle Aug^t 15

Christen'd Benjamin Son of Johⁿ Cawood July 11th

Baptiz^d Ann Daughter of Robert Adcock August 29th

Buried John Son of Jonathan Teal Decem^r 28th

1757

Buried Thomasin Daughter of Jonathan Teal Janu^{ry} 5th

Baptiz^d Thomas Son of Thomas Gilman January 13th

Christen'd Elizabeth Daughter of John Duce March 13th

Christen'd Mary the Daughter of Thomas Fearby April the 17th 1757

Christen'd Dorothy the Daughter of Thomas Davy May the 22^d 1757
 Christen'd Ann the Daughter of John Cawood July the 10th 1757
 Buried Aletheia the Wife of Francis Brown October the 3^d 1757
 Buried Elizabeth Buckle Widow October the 13th 1757

1758

Christen'd Thomas the Son of Thomas Cawood February the 5th 1758
 Buried Ann the Daughter of John Cawood February the 18th 1758
 Christen'd Edward the Son of Thomas Buckle February the 19th 1758
 Buried William Wright June 20th
 Baptiz'd Wil^m Son of Hen^y Rennison Sep^r 14

1759

Christ'ned Hannah Daughter of Widow Paver Jan^y 14 3
 Baptiz'd John Son of Henry Shaw Feb: 11th
 Buried John Son of Henry Shaw Feb: 14
 Baptiz'd Elling Daughter of Tho^s Fearby Feb^y 18
 Christ'ned Thomas Son of Tho^s Hudson Feb: 25
 Christ'ned Mary Daughter of Joseph Buckle March 4
 Christ'ned Thomas Son of Will^m Prince April 16
 Christ'ned John Son of John Duce July 25th
 Christened Robert Son of Tho^s Davy Agust 5th
 Baptiz'd Isabell Daughter of Thomas parker September 23rd

1760

Christ'ned George the Son of Anthony Mackinnell March 2^d
 Buried Ann y^e Wife of Joseph Buckel April 26
 Baptized John the Son of John Bellerby July 31
 Buried John the Son of John Bellerby August 2^d
 Buried Eliz: Benson October 31

1761

Christ'ned Rebeckah Daughter of Tho^s Cawood March 23
 Christ'n'd Mary Daughter of John Collbeck March 24
 Christ'ned Jane Daughter of Tho^s Fearby March 29

1762 [*sic*]

Christen'd Elizabeth Daughter of John Bellerby September 14th 1761
 Baptiz'd William the Son of John Duce September 26th 1761
 Christen'd Betty the Daughter of Tho^s Davy Nov^r 29th 1761
 Baptiz'd Margaret the Daughter of Henry Shaw January 21st 1762
 Buried Henry Shaw March 16th 1762
 Christen'd John the Son of Anthony Mackinnell Dec^r 21st 1762
 Buried Jane the Wife of William Jackson December 21st 1762
 Buried Mary the Wife of Anthony Mackinnell Dec^r 26th 1762
 Buried Elizabeth the Daughter of William Prince March 15th 1763
 Christen'd Ann the Daughter of John Colbeck April 17th 1763
 Buried William Prince April 17th 1763
 Buried Mary the Wife of Robert Adcock August the 9th 1763
 Buried Mary the Wife of Thomas Cawood September the 11th 1763
 Christen'd Ann the Daughter of John Bellerby Novem^r the 20th 1763
 Buried Philip the Son of Robert Adcock February the 17th 1763
 Baptized Henry the Son of Thomas Hudson May the 6th 1764
 Buried Sarah the Wife of Thomas Parker July the 3^d 1764
 Baptized Sarah the Daughter of Sarah Hunton July 29th 1764

Baptized Mary the Daughter of Stephen Ellerbeck Septem^r the 23^d 1764
 Buried John Gilman September the 30th 1764
 Christen'd Amy the Daughter of Thomas Davye Nov^r the 25th 1764
 Buried Mary Cawood November the 26th 1764
 Buried William Bellerby February the 12th 1765
 Buried Mary the Wife of Henry Carr Feb^r the 26th 1765
 Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Abbey March the 2^d 1765
 Christen'd Isabella the Daughter of John Colbeck March the 17th 1765
 Buried Thomas the Son of Elizabeth Prince Widow June the 12th 1765
 Christen'd John the Son of Thomas Cawood October the 20th 1765
 Baptized Henry the Son of Joseph Wright April the 13th 1766
 Christen'd Thomas the Son of John Bellerby July the 6th 1766
 Christen'd William the Son of Richard Coates August the 3^d 1766
 Baptized George the Son of Thomas Parker October the 19th 1766
 Christen'd William the Son of Tho^s Hudson November the 9th 1766
 Buried William Gilson December the 22^d 1766
 Married by Banns John Preston & Mary Brown both of this Parish
 January the 11th 1767
 Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Rennison February the
 2^d & Buried February the 4th 1767
 Christen'd Hugh the Son of Thomas Davye February the 8th 1767
 Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of John Colbeck February the 25th 1767
 Christen'd Jane the Daughter of Thomas Cawood April the 5th 1767
 Buried George the Son of Thomas Parker April the 13th 1767
 Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Berry Esq^r May the 22^d 1767
 Buried Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Berry Esq^r May the 23^d 1767
 Buried Elizabeth the Wife of Robert Berry Esq^r May the 30th 1767
 Christen'd Jane the Daughter of Robert Jackson August the 9th 1767
 Buried Mary the Daughter of John Colbeck Aug^t the 19th 1767
 Buried William the Son of Richard Coates August the 22^d 1767
 Christen'd Ann the Daughter of Joseph Wright August the 23^d 1767
 Buried Elizabeth the Daughter of John Colbeck September the 3^d 1767
 Buried Isabella the Wife of Robert Jackson December the 24th 1767
 Buried Ann the Daughter of Thomas Davye February the 6th 1768
 Buried Jane the Wife of John Duce February the 28th 1768
 Baptized Mary the Daughter of Richard Coates March the 3^d 1768
 Buried Robert Gray April the 1st 1768
 Christen'd Mary the Daughter of John Colbeck August the 28th 1768
 Buried John Fawsit February the 1st 1769
 Christen'd Richard the Son of Thomas Hudson February the 26th 1769
 Christen'd George the Son of Thomas Cawood April the 16th 1769
 Buried Thomas Holmes June the 4th 1769
 Baptized Martha the Daughter of Thomas Parker June the 6th 1769
 Buried Margaret Holmes July the 9th 1769
 Baptized Thomas the Son of Thomas Varley August the 20th 1769
 Christen'd John the Son of John Bellerby September the 24th 1769
 Buried Mary the Wife of Jonathan Almond March the 19th 1770
 Baptized Henry the Son of Robert Shaw April the 10th 1770
 Baptized George the Son of John Fawsit May the 13th 1770
 Buried Sarah Gilman June the 29th 1770

Baptized William the Son of Thomas Cawood July the 15th 1770
 Buried Mary the Daughter of Richard Coates August the 2^d 1770
 Christen'd Hannah the Daughter of James Plummer October the 14th 1770
 Christen'd Mary the Daughter of Thomas Hudson November the 25th 1770
 Christen'd Elizabeth the Daughter of John Colbeck January the 27th 1771
 Buried Sarah Hawlay January 31st 1771
 Buried Jonathan Almond February the 22^d 1771
 Baptized Hannah the Daughter of Thomas Varlay April the 14th 1771
 Christen'd Richard the Son of Richard Coates August the 25th 1771
 Christened Jane the Daughter of John Colbeck November the 8th 1772
 Christen'd John the Son of Thomas Hudson March the 28th 1773
 Baptised Michael the Son of William Pallphreman July the 11th 1773
 Christen'd Ann the Daughter of James Plummer January the 9th 1774
 Baptized John the Son of John Colbeck June the 5th 1774
 Baptized Richard the Son of Richard Abbey June the 7th 1774
 Buried Richard the Son of Richard Abbey June the 12th 1774
 Christened Robert the Son of Robert Shaw July the 10th 1774
 Buried Henry the Son of Robert Shaw November the 24th 1774
 Christened Francis the Son of Richard Coates December the 25th 1774
 Christened Ann the Daughter of John Fawcet January the 15th 1775
 Buried Robert the Son of Robert Shaw May the 14th 1775
 Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Hudson June the 25th 1775
 Buried Matthew Davy August the 15th 1775
 Buried Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Hudson September the 11th 1775
 Buried Alice Davy November the 28th 1775
 Buried John Gamble January the 10th 1776
 Christened Ann the Daughter of Thomas Cawood January the 16th 1776
 Christened Thomas the Son of John Colbeck February the 20th 1776
 Christened Mary the Daughter of Joseph Kirlew February the 22^d 1776
 Baptized William the Son of Robert Jackson April the 25th 1776
 Buried Thomas Gamble August the 1st 1776
 Buried Elizabeth Prince August the 4th 1776
 Christened Elizabeth the Daughter of William Embrough September
 the 1st 1776
 Buried Thomas Buckle December the 29th 1776
 Christened Ann the Daughter of William Palfreeman February the 15th 1777
 Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Coates March y^e 30th 1777
 Buried Robert Shaw June y^e 13th 1777
 Baptized Mary the Daughter of Henry Lightfoot July y^e 14th 1777
 Christened Mary the Daughter of William Lumm August y^e 24th 1777
 Christened Mary the Daughter of Thomas Buckle September y^e 7th 1777
 Buried Sarah Wright December y^e 31st 1777
 Buried John y^e Son of Thomas Hudson January y^e 25th 1778
 Buried John Hallah February y^e 11th 1778
 Christened Henry y^e Son of John Colbeck February y^e 22^d 1778
 Buried William the Son of Thomas Varley April y^e 5th 1778
 Christened William the Son of William Embrough May y^e 3^d 1778
 Buried Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Coates May y^e 22^d 1778
 Buried Hannah the Wife of William Foster June y^e 15th 1778
 Buried Hannah the Daughter of Thomas Varley June y^e 19th 1778

Baptized William the Son of William Prince July 5th 1778
 Buried William Prince August 17th 1778
 Buried William the Son of William Prince October y^e 1st 1778
 Christened Charles the Son of Charles Chouler October 4th 1778
 Christened Cordilia the Daughter of Henry Lightfoot November 1st 1778
 Buried Hannah the Daughter of Thomas Cawood November 5th 1778
 Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Buckle January 17th 1779
 Christened William the Son of Thomas Linfoot June y^e 6th 1779
 Baptized John the Son of Henry Lightfoot November y^e 14th 1779
 Baptized Ann the Daughter of John Rennison December y^e 15th 1779
 Baptized Sarah the Daughter of James Plummer January 9th 1780
 Buried John the Son of John Johnson January y^e 12th 1780
 Baptized Benjamin the Son of Thomas Cawood March y^e 5th 1780
 Baptized Alice the Daughter of John Colbeck April y^e 16th 1780
 Christened Mary the Daughter of Richard Coates July y^e 9th 1780
 Baptized William the Son of Thomas Harrison August y^e 13th 1780
 Buried Amy Buckle September y^e 8th 1780
 Buried Sarah the Daughter of William Wolton November y^e 24th 1780
 Christened Hannah the Daughter of Thomas Buckle January y^e 28th 1781
 Buried Benjamin the Son of John Cawood April y^e 8th 1781
 Buried John Rennison Senior May 16th 1781
 Christened Hannah the Daughter of Thomas Linfoot June y^e 24th 1781
 Christened Nancy the Daughter of Charles Chowler July y^e 8th 1781
 Baptized John the Son of John Fletcher July y^e 8th 1781
 Buried Robert Birdsall July the 13th 1781
 Baptized Ann the Daughter of William Lumb August y^e 3^d 1781
 Buried John Mawson Oct^{br} y^e 19th 1781
 Buried Elizabeth the Wife of John Pearcys November y^e 20th 1781
 Christened Mary the Daughter of John Rennison December y^e 30th 1781
 Christened Ann the Daughter of Henry Lightfoot December y^e 30th 1781
 Buried Henry Carr April y^e 21st 1782
 Christened William the Son of Elizabeth Head November y^e 17th 1782
 Buried Jonathan Fox December y^e 27th 1782
 Buried Thomas Davey January y^e 6th 1783
 Baptized William the Son of Henry Lightfoot February y^e 7th 1783
 Baptised W^m Son of Tho^s & Elisabeth Buckle . May 28th 1783
 Buried W^m Jackson April 20th 1783
 Buried W^m Son of Henry & Ann Lightfoot . . May 18th 1783
 Baptised Rich^d Son of W^m & Mary Walton . . June 29th 1783
 Buried Edith Wife of John Cawood Sept^r 11th 1783
 Baptised Elisabeth Daughter of W^m & Hannah Lum . Sept^r 21st 1783
 Baptised Margaret Daughter of Tho^s & Hannah Linfoot Oct^r 26th 1783
 Baptised Theodosia Daughter of W^m & Ann Buckle Nov^r 2^d 1783
 Buried Mary Shaw Widow Dec^r 18th 1783
 Baptised Henry Son of W^m & Mary Rennison . Feb^y 1st 1784
 Matthew Son of Matthew & Mary Hornsey Baptised April 25th 1784
 Stamp Son of Benjamin & Philippa Brooksbank Born March 31st
 Baptised May 2^d 1784
 Esther Trees (a Pauper) buried May 9th 1784
 rec^d the Duty thus far for M^r John Clough Coll. Chris^r Newstead Jun^r

Elizabeth Daughter of John & Eliza th Rennison Baptised	Jan ^y 30 th 1785
W ^m Son of William & Mary Rennison Baptised	Jan ^y 30 th 1785
Benjamin Son of Benjamin & Ann Wood Baptised	Aug st 7 th 1785
Paid the Duty thus far to M ^r John Clough Coll ^r	
Buried Mary Daughter of W ^m & Mary Chapman of Angram	Nov ^r 13 th 1785
John Son of W ^m & Ann Buckle Baptised	Jan ^y 8 th 1786
Buried Ann Gelson Widow	Jan ^y 11 th 1786
Buried Joseph Buckle	Jan ^y 22 ^d 1786
Buried Mary Wife of James Plummer	April 9 th 1786
Mary Daughter of Tho ^s & Mary Lee Baptised	April 16 th 1786
Carolina Margaret Daughter of Jn ^o & Marg ^t Marriot	Baptised May 29 th 1786
Mary Daughter of Rob ^t & Mary Jackson Baptised	July 9 th 1786
Christ ^r Son of Tho ^s & Hannah Linfoot Baptised	August 6 th 1786
Buried Sarah Johnson of York	August 16 th 1786
George Son of Tho ^s & Sarah Carbut Baptised	August 20 th 1786
The Duty thus far was paid to M ^r J. Clough Coll ^r by the Rev ^d M ^r Preston	
Christen'd Hannah Daughter of J ^{hn} & Eliz th Rennison	Oct ^r 29 th 1786
Christen'd Tho ^s Son of Tho ^s & Eliz th Buckle	Nov ^r 26 1786
Christen'd Joseph Son of Will ^m & Mary Rennison	Ap ^l 29 th 1787
Buried John Asaph	May 22 1787
Christn'd Leonard Son of W ^m & Cat. Rennison	July 8 th 1787
Christn'd Sarah Daughter of John & Margaret Marriott	Sep ^r 10 th 1787
—Paid the Duty thus far to M ^r John Clough Collector	
Buried Wil ^m Rennison	Oct ^r 16 1787
Christn'd William Son of Jos ^h & Eliz ^h Saunderson	March 30 1788
Buried William Rennison	March 30 1788
Buried Amy Buckle	May 18 1788
Buried John Cowley	May 26 1788
Baptiz'd Mary Daughter of Mat ^w & Mary Hornsey	May 25 th 1788
Christn'd Charlott Daughter of W ^m & Ann Buckle	July 10 1788
Baptiz'd James Son of Sarah White	Sep ^r 18 1788
—Paid the Duty thus far to M ^r John Clough Collector	
Christn'd Jane Daughter of Hen ^y & Ann Lightfoot	Nov ^r 9 th 1788
Baptiz'd Thomas Son of Edw ^d & Eliz th Buckle	Nov ^r 9 th 1788
Baptiz'd Thomas Son of Tho ^s & Sarah Carbut	Nov ^r 23 1788
Chrisn'd John Son of John & Eliz th Rennison	Jan ^y 4 th 1789
Buried Mary daughter of Mat ^w & Mary Hornsey	Jan ^y 21 1789
Buried John Johnson	Feb ^y 13 1789
Baptiz'd Amy Daughter of Tho ^s & Eliz th Buckle	March 8 th 1789
Buried Jane the Wife of Tho ^s Cawood	Ap ^l 30 th 1789
Baptiz'd William Son of Wil ^m & Ann Jackson	May 10 th 1789
Baptiz'd Hannah & Sarah Daughters of W ^m & Han ^h Lum	May 19 th 1789
Buried John Johnson of York	June 21 1789
Buried John Son of Sarah Log	June 24 1789
Baptiz'd John Son of W ^m & Mary Rennison	June 19 1789
Buried Ann Daughter of Catherine Renison	July 17 1789
Buried John Son of W ^m & Mary Renison	Sep ^r 2 ^d 1789
—Paid the Duty thus far to M ^r John Clough, Collector	
Buried Ann Johnson of York	Oct ^r . 11 1789

Buri'd Jane Daughter of Hen ^y & Ann Lightfoot . . .	Nov ^r 28 1789
Baptiz'd John Son of Jos ^h & Eliz th Sanderson . . .	Jan ^y 3 ^d 1790
Buried John Son of Jos ^h & Eliz th Sanderson . . .	Jan ^y 29 th 1790
Buried Rich ^d Johnson of York . . .	Feb ^y 9 th 1790
Buried Theodosia Daughter of W ^m & Ann Buckle . .	Ap ^l 19 th 1790
Christn'd Anna Daugh ^r of Mary Johnson . . .	May 23 ^d 1790
Buried Matty Mouncy . . .	July 12 th 1790
Baptiz'd Ann Daugh ^r of W ^m & Mary Rennison . .	July 18 1790
Buried Ann Rennison . . .	Aug ^t 9 th 1790
—Paid the Duty thus far to M ^r Gray Collector	
Baptiz'd John Son of Jos ^h & Eliz th Saunderson . .	Dec ^r 7 th 1790
Baptiz'd Anna Daugh ^r of John & Marg ^t Marriott . .	Dec ^r 19 th 1790
Buried Eliz th Buckle . . .	Dec ^r 20 1790
Baptiz'd Joseph Son of Tho ^s & Sarah Carbut . .	March 13 1791
Baptiz'd Rich ^d Son of W ^m & Ann Buckle . . .	Ap ^l 20 1791
Baptiz'd Joseph Son of Benj ⁿ & Eliz ^h Allen . . .	June 12 1791
Buried John Morley of York . . .	July 2 ^d 1791
Buried Ann Buckle . . .	July 21 1791
—Pay'd the Duty thus far to M ^r Gray Collector	
Buried Mary Daughter of Hannah Abba . . .	Oct ^r 9 th 1791
Christn'd Jonathan Son of George & Eliz th Brigs . .	Nov ^r 27 1791
Baptiz'd William Son of Sarah White . . .	Jan. 27 1792
Baptiz'd Hannah Daughter of Edw ^d & Eliz th Buckle .	March 11 th 1792
Christn'd Hannah Daughter of W ^m & Ann Jackson .	May 27 1792
Buried Rich ^d Son of W ^m & Ann Buckle . . .	Aug ^t 3 1792
Baptiz'd John Son of W ^m & Ann Hudson . . .	Aug ^t 12 1792
Buried Will ^m Son of Sarah White . . .	Sep ^r 23 1792
Buried Ann Daughter of Will ^m & Mary Rennison . .	27 [sic] 1792
—pay'd the Duty thus far to M ^r Gray Collect ^r	
Buried Hannah Daughter of Han ^h Foster . . .	Oct ^r 15 1792
Buried Alce Paver . . .	Dec ^r 18 th 1792
Buried John Bellerby . . .	Jan ^y 28 th 1793
Christn'd Elizabeth Daughter of Eliz th & Jos ^h Saunderson	Feb ^y 17 1793
Baptiz'd Hannah Daugh ^r of Jos ^h & Han ^h Hardcastle .	Feb. 24 1793
Buried Mary Holmes . . .	March 1 st 1793
Buried Hanah Daughter of Jos ^h & Han ^h Hardcastle .	May 17 1793
Christ ^d John Son of Jos ^h & Ann Steel . . .	May 19 1793
Baptiz'd Maryann Daugh ^r of W ^m & Jane Laycock . .	May 26 1793
Baptiz'd Tho ^s Son of Benj ⁿ & Eliz th Allen . . .	June 9 th 1793
Baptiz'd Eliz th Daughter of Will ^m & Sarah Duce . .	Aug ^t 4 th 1793
—pay'd the Duty thus far to M ^r Gray Collector	
Buried J ^s Plummer . . .	Nov ^r 3 ^d 1793
Baptiz'd Hannah Daughter of Will ^m & Mary Rennison	Nov ^r 10 th 1793
Baptiz'd Mary Daughter of George & Eliz th Briggs . .	Jan ^y 12 1794
Buried Hugh Davey Son of Tho ^s & Jane Davey . .	May 2 ^d 1794
Buried Ann Daugh ^r of Tho ^s Buckle . . .	May 20 th 1794
Christ ^d Mark Son of Tho ^s & Sarah Carbert . . .	June 29 th 1794
Buried Tho ^s Davey . . .	Sep ^r 16 1794
Christ ^d Jane Daughter of W ^m & Ann Jackson . . .	Jan ^y 4 1795
Buried W ^m Buckle . . .	Jan ^y 15 1795

Christ ^d Banister Son of Mary Carey.	March 8 th 1795
Buried W ^m Son of Mat ^w & Mary Hornsey	March 10 th 1795
Buried John Son of Joseph & Ann Steel	March 16 1795
Baptiz'd Mary Daughter of Benj ⁿ & Eliz th Allen	June 14 1795
Baptiz'd William Son of W ^m & Sarah Dawson	Nov ^r 1 st 1795
Buried Anthony Mackinnell	March 11 th 1796
Baptiz'd Jane Daughter of W ^m & Sarah Duce	Ap ^l 18 th 1796
Buried W ^m Raimes Son of W ^m & Sarah Raimes	May 9 th 1796
Christ ^d Ann Daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Calvert	July 10 th 1796
Christ ^d Mary Daughter of Matt ^w Beal	July 10 th 1796
Baptiz'd Mary Daughter of W ^m & Ann Hudson	July 10 th 1796
Buried Jane Daughter of Tho ^s Cawood	Sept ^r 18 th 1796
Baptiz'd Sarah Daugh ^r of Benj ⁿ & Eliz th Allan	Nov ^r 7 th 1796
*Married Tho ^s Micklewood & Ann Cawood	Nov ^r 13 1796
*Married Geo. Thompson & Matt ^w [? Martha] Beal	Feb ^y 5 th 1797
Buried W ^m Chapman	March 26 th 1797
Christ ^d W ^m Son of Robert & Mary Hodgson	May 7 th 1797
Buried W ^m Raimes	June 13 th 1797
Christ ^d Sarah Daughter of W ^m & Ann Jackson	July 9 th 1797
Baptized Edward Son of Richard & Elizabeth Hudson	Nov ^r 19 th 1797
Buried Jane Davey	Dec ^r 7 th 1797
Christ ^d Elizabeth Daughter of George & Martha Thompson	March 25 th
Baptized W ^m Son of W ^m & Sarah Duce	April 22 ^d 1798
Baptiz'd Eliz th Daugh ^r of W ^m & Sarah Dawson	July 10 th 1798
Christn ^d Tamer Daugh ^r of Nat ^l & Mary Calvert	July 10 th 1798
Baptiz'd Eliz th Daugh ^r of Tho ^s & Mary Duce	Aug ^t 12 th
Buried Mary Clapham Wife of W ^m Clapham	Dec ^r 6 th
Christn ^d John Son of Rob ^t & Mary Hodgson	Jan ^y 6 th 1799
Baptiz'd Lucey Daugh ^r of Will ^m & Eliz th Palfreeman	July 28 1799
Baptiz'd Jos ^h Son of Benj ⁿ & Eliz th Allen	Oct ^r 6 th 1799
Baptiz'd Mary Daugh ^r of Rich ^d & Eliz th Hudson	Feb ^y 2 ^d 1800
Baptiz'd Jane Daugh ^r of Ann & Will ^m Smith	March 12 th 1800
Baptiz'd Mary Daugh ^r of Tho ^s & Ann Micklewood	May 18 th 1800
Baptiz'd Philip Son of Tho ^s & Ann Micklewood	May 18 th 1800
Buried Matthew Rennison	June 25 th 1800
Buried Stephen Ellabeck.	July 27 th 1800
Buried Bella Cowley	Aug ^t 15 th 1800
Baptiz'd Nancy Daugh ^r of Will ^m & Eliz th Palfreman.	Sept ^r 21 st 1800
Baptiz'd Hannah Daugh ^r of Will ^m & Sarah Dawson.	Feb. 1 st 1801
Baptiz'd Will ^m Son of Nath ^l & Mary Calvert	March 15 th 1801
Buried Mary Wife of John Spence	March 20 th 1801
Baptiz'd William Son of John & Jane Rennison	Ap ^l 26 th 1801
Baptiz'd John Son of Wil ^m & Sarah Duce	June 14 th 1801
Baptiz'd Thomas Son of John & Han ^h Kendrick	June 14 th 1801
Buried David Son of Jos ^h Sanderson	June 28 1801
Baptiz'd William Son of Jos ^h & Jane Frain [? Fearn]	July 5 th 1801
Buried Elizabeth Wife of John Duce	Aug ^t 23 ^d 1801

* These two entries have been subsequently erased. Possibly the marriages actually took place elsewhere. Children of both couples were afterwards baptized at Askham Richard.

Buried Eliz th Fox	Sep ^r 11 th 1801
*Married J ^s Palfreman & Sarah Plummer	Nov ^r 23 ^d 1801
Baptiz'd Jane Daugh ^r of Tho ^s & Ann Micklewood	Dec ^r 6 1801
Baptiz'd Elizabeth Daugh ^r of Benj ⁿ & Eliz th Allen	Jan ^y 3 ^d 1802
Baptiz'd William Son of Wil ^m & Mary Eadson	Jan ^y 10 th 1802
Baptiz'd Mary Daugh ^r of Wil ^m & Ellen Pullan	Feb ^y 28 th 1802
Married John Fletcher & Mary Ann Buckle	March 2 ^d 1802
Married John Lightfoot & Ann Carbert	June 6 th 1802
Buried Matt ^w Hornsey	Oct ^r 13 th 1802
Buried Jane Daughter of Will ^m & Sarah Duce	Nov ^r 28 th 1802
Buried John Son of Will ^m & Sarah Duce	Dec ^r 9 th 1802
Buried Will ^m Son of Will ^m & Sarah Duce	Dec ^r 30 th 1802
Baptized Mary Daughter of Joseph & Jane Fearne	Jan ^y 6 th 1803
Baptized Hannah Daughter of Rich ^d & Eliz th Hudson	May 1 st 1803
Baptized Jane Daughter of John & Anne Lightfoot	May 23 ^d 1803
Baptized Nathan ^l Son of Nath ^l & Mary Calvert	June 5 th 1803
Buried Jane Daughter of John & Anne Lightfoot	June 10 th 1803
Married Tho ^s Cartrick & Mary Goodall	June 18 th 1803
Christened Francis Son of W ^m & Mary Edeson	July 11 th 1803
Married W ^m Buckle & Martha Clark	July 11 th 1803
Buried Mary Wife of Tho ^s Hudson	Nov ^r 29 th 1803
Baptized George Son of W ^m & Sarah Dawson	Dec ^r 18 th 1803
Married W ^m Simpson & Eliz th Taylor	Jan ^y 17 th 1804
Married W ^m Rayner & Amelia Clark	Feb ^y 13 th 1804
Christened Sarah Daught ^r of W ^m & Ellen Pullan	March 25 th 1804
Buried Jonathan Fox	April 1 st 1804
Baptized Eliz th Daughter of Joseph & Jane Fearne	April 20 th 1804
Baptized George Son of Tho ^s & Ann Micklewood	May 20 th 1804
Baptized John Son of Will ^m & Eliz th Simpson	June 3 ^d 1804
Baptized John Son of John & Hannah Kendrick	July 1 st 1804
Baptized Eliz th Daughter of John & Ann Lightfoot	July 8 th 1804
Baptized Hannah Daughter of Will ^m & Sarah Duce	Oct ^r 14 th 1804
Baptized Mark Son of Will ^m & Mary Edeson	Dec ^r 25 th 1804
Buried Rebecca Wife of John Fletcher	Feb ^y 25 th 1805
Buried Anne Daughter of Joseph & Eliz th Sanderson	March 3 ^d 1805
Baptized Mary Daughter of Nath ^l & Mary Calvert	June 7 th 1805
Buried Eliz th Dawson Daughter of W ^m & Sarah Dawson	June 28 th 1805
Baptized Ann Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Fletcher	Aug st 24 th 1805
Married W ^m Mason & Mary Coates	Aug st 24 th 1805
Married John Hunter & Mary Lumb	Sep ^{tr} 2 ^d 1805
Buried Thomas Parker	Sep ^{tr} 8 th 1805
Married John Hardy & Mary Wealey	Oct ^r 15 th 1805
Baptized Ann Daughter of Benj ⁿ & Eliz th Allan	Oct ^r 27 th 1805
Baptized John Son of Miles & Hann ^h Hopwood	Oct ^r 27 th 1805
Buried Ann Lightfoot	Nov ^r 28 th 1805
Buried John Holmes	Jan ^y 17 th 1806
Baptized James Son of George & Rebecca Westmorland	Feb ^y 9 th 1806
Buried Robert Jackson	April 2 ^d 1806

* Subsequently erased.

Baptized George Son of John & Mary Fletcher .	April 20 th	1806
Buried Ann Daughter of Jos ^h & Eliz th Sanderson .	May 21 st	1806
Baptiz ^d Ellen Daughter of John & Ann Lightfoot .	July 20	1806
Married Jon ⁿ Fearby & Eliz th Raimes	Sep ^r 22 ^d	1806
Married John Braft & Mary Rennison	Nov ^r 24 th	1806
Married Chris ^r Young & Mary Buckle	Nov ^r 24	1806
Baptiz ^d Joseph Son of Jos ^h & Hanah Flesher .	March 8 th	1807
Buried John Rennison jun ^r	March 11 th	1807
Married Chris ^r Oates & Mary Webster	March 12 th	1807
Married Wil ^m Walker & Mary Thorpe	Ap ^l 13 th	1807
Buried Eliz. Daughter of John & Ann Lightfoot .	Ap ^l 27 th	1807
Baptized Eliz th Daughter of Christ ^r & Mary Young.	May 17 th	1807
Christened Mary Daughter of Ge ^{se} & Rebec ^y Westmoreland	July 10 th	1807
Baptiz ^d Sarah Daughter of Jona ⁿ & Eliz th Fearby .	Aug ^t 16	1807
Baptiz ^d Jane Acomb Daugh ^r of Benj ⁿ & Eliz th Allen	Nov ^r 5 th	1807
Buried Mary Coates Wife of Rich ^d Coates	Dec ^r 14	1807
Baptiz ^d Hannah Daugh ^r of Tho ^s & Ann Micklewood	Dec ^r 14	1807
Married W ^m Allan & Jane Jackson	Feb ^y 23 ^d	1808
Baptiz ^d Sarah Daugh ^r of W ^m & Sarah Duce . .	March 27 th	1808
Baptiz ^d George Son of W ^m & Eliz th Jackson . .	March 27	1808
Buried John Prince	Ap ^l 22 ^d	1808
Christ ^d Mary Daugh ^r of Eliz th Smith	Ap ^l 24 th	1808
Christ ^d Mary daugh ^r of Miles & Hannah Hopwood.	July 10 th	1808
Baptiz ^d Rob ^t Son of John & Ann Lightfoot . . .	Aug ^t 7 th	1808
Baptiz ^d Jonathan Fox Fearby Son of Jona ⁿ & Eliz th Fearby	Aug ^t 14 th	1808
Buried Mary Daugh ^r of Miles & Han ^h Hopwood .	Dec ^r 10 th	1808
Christ ^d Hannah Daugh ^r of George & Rebecca Westmorland	Feb ^y 8 th	1809
Christ ^d Hannah Daugh ^r of Jos ^h & Han ^h Fletcher .	Ap ^l 30	1809
Christ ^d Ann Daugh ^r of Jos ^h & Mary Hardcastle .	May 14	1809
Baptiz ^d John Son of Christ ^r & Mary Young . . .	June 4 th	1809
Buried Martha Parker	June 18 th	1809
Baptiz ^d Eliz th Daugh ^r of R ^d & Han ^h Paver . . .	Aug ^t 13 th	1809
Baptiz ^d Hannah Daugh ^r of Jona ⁿ & Eliz th Fearby .	Sep ^r 3 ^d	1809
Christ ^d Ann Daugh ^r of Hannah Buckle	Sep ^r 17 th	1809
Baptiz ^d John Son of Nathan ^l & Mary Calvert . .	Sep ^r 24 th	1809
Buried Ann Duce Wife of John Duce	Oct ^r 13 th	1809
Baptiz ^d Ambrose Son of John & Ann Gray . . .	Dec ^r 17	1809
Baptiz ^d Frances Daugh ^r of Benj ⁿ & Eliz th Allen .	Jan ^y 21	1810
Baptiz ^d Mary Daught ^r of Miles & Han ^h Hopwood .	March 6 th	1810
Buried Hannah Daugh ^r of G. & Rebecca Westmoreland	March 11	1810
Buried Hannah Daught ^r of Tho ^s & Ann Micklewood	March 24	1810
Baptiz ^d Mary Daugh ^r of W ^m & Eliz th Jackson . .	July 1 st	1810
Married J ^s Beck & Charlotte Buckle	July 10 th	1810
Baptiz ^d William Son of John & Mary Hodgson .	July 15 th	1810
Baptiz ^d George Hill Son of Doltry & Mary Empson	Sep ^r 9 th	1810
Baptiz ^d George Son of G ^{eo} & Rebec ^a Westmoreland	Sep ^r 30 th	1810
Baptiz ^d Thomas Son of Jos ^h & Han ^h Fletcher . .	Oct ^r 9 th	1810
Baptiz ^d Richard Son of Will ^m & Eliz th Palfreeman.	Dec ^r 14 th	1810

Christn ^d William Son of Jona ⁿ & Eliz th Fearby .	Jan ^y 9 th 1811
Buried George Son of G ^{se} & Rebec ^a Westmoreland	Jan ^y 22 ^d 1811
Baptiz'd Hannah Daugh ^r of Tho ^s & Ann Micklewood	Ap ^l 13 th 1811
Baptiz'd Ann Daughter of John & Ann Buckle .	May 26 th 1811
Baptiz'd Thomas Son of Edw ^d & Amy Adkin .	June 9 th 1811
Buried Eliz th Wife of W ^m Naylor	June 28 th 1811
Buried Rich ^d Abbey	July 2 ^d 1811
Baptiz'd Eliz th Daugh ^r of John & Ann Lightfoot .	Aug ^t 25 1811
Married Rich ^d Anderson & Ann Rennison . .	Sep ^r 2 ^d 1811
Baptiz'd Eliz th Daugh ^r of Jon ⁿ & Eliz th Fearby .	Sep ^r 22 ^d 1811
Baptiz'd David Son of Nath ^l & Frances Cluff .	Nov ^r 10 th 1811
Buried John Rennison	Nov ^r 21 st 1811
Christn'd Ann Daught ^r of Miles & Han ^h Hopwood	Dec ^r 1 st 1811
Christn'd Lucy Daugh ^r of Jos ^h & Mary Hardcastle .	Jan ^y 26 th 1812
Buried Ann Holmes	Jan ^y 26 1812
Baptiz'd Sarah Daugh ^r of G ^{se} & Rebec ^a Westmoreland	Feb ^y 5 th 1812
Baptiz'd Hannah Daugh ^r of Nat ^l & Mary Calvert .	Feb ^y 9 th 1812
Buried Thomas Son of Joseph & Hann ^h Fletcher .	May 3 ^d 1812
Baptized Will ^m Son of Christo ^r & Mary Young .	May 10 th 1812
Married James Hammond & Mary Spence . .	Aug st 27 th 1812
Buried Eliz th Cawood Wife of Tho ^s Cawood . .	Oct ^r 1 st 1812
Baptized Eliz th daughter of Edward & Ann Adkin .	Oct ^r 4 th 1812
Baptized Jane daughter of Will ^m & Sarah Duce .	Oct ^r 4 th 1812
Christened Will ^m Son of John & Ann Buckle .	Nov ^r 1 st 1812
Baptized John Son of Jonath ⁿ & Eliz th Fearby .	Nov ^r 1 st 1812
Buried Ann Ware	Nov ^r 25 th 1812

INDEX.

"*" Name occurs more than once on the page.

"n" Appears in a footnote.

"N.X.N." No Christian name.

PERSONS.

A

Abba (Abbah, Abbay, Abbey), Ann, 18;
Dor., 8*, 14; Eliz., 7*, 23, 36;
Han., 40; Hen., 7*, 8*, 9; John,
7; Lucy, 7*; Mary, 40; Maud, 7;
Ric., 25, 36, 37*, 44; Thos., 6, 7*,
8*, 9; Wm., 1, 7, 11, 14
Acars, Mary, 9; Ric., 9
Acaster (Achaster), Eliz., 11; Helen, 10
Acom (Acomb), Eliz., 6; John, 6;
Mary, 27; Thos., 6
Adcock, Ann, 34; Hen., 32*, 33;
John, 32; Jos., 34; Mary, 35;
Phil., 30, 35; Rob., 30, 32*, 33*,
34*, 35*; Wm., 33
Adinelt, Anth., 19
Adkin, Amy, 44*; Edw., 44*; Eliz., 44;
Thos., 44
Alderson, Josh., 26
Allan (Allaine, Allane, Allen), Ann, 42;
Ben., 40, 41*, 42*, 43*; Edw., 22*,
23*; Eliz., 13, 28, 40, 41*, 42*, 43*;
Frances, 43; Hen., 22*; Jane
Acomb, 43; John, 12, 13; Josh, 41;
Mary, 16, 23, 41; Ric., 6; Sar., 41;
Thos., 11, 12, 13, 16, 23, 24, 40;
Wm., 4, 43
Allat, Han., 33; Ric., 33
Almond (Aumond, Awmond), Jonathan,
21, 26, 27*, 28*, 29*, 36, 37;
Marth., 27; Mary, 23, 27, 36;
Ric., 20; Sus., 27, 29; Wm., 19*,
20, 21*, 23
Anderson, Eliz., 15; Mich., 15; Ric.,
44; Thos., 1, 2, 4; Wm., 1*
Angram, Ann, 9, 12; Isab., 13; Mary,
8; Rob., 8, 9, 13
Anston, Mary, 25
Appleyarde, Dor., 2; Thos., 1
Armistead, Anna, 4; Edw., 4
Asaph, John, 39
Askwith, Thos., 24

B

Badkin, Alice, 5; Thos., 5
Baine, Alice, 16; Chris., 7
Baines (Banes), Frances, 7; Hen., 19;
Wm., 16, 18

Baley, Chris., 25
Barber (Barbar), Cath., 3, 4; Eliz., 4*;
Mary, 5; Rob., 3, 4*, 5*, 6, 10;
Thos., 5*
Barker, Alice, 14; John, 7, 14*; Leon.,
7; Wm., 17
Barret, Jos., 25
Beal, Marth., 41; Mary, 41; Matt., 41*
Beane, Ann, 13, 17; Eliz., 12; Hen.,
6, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*; John, 12,
14; Mary, 14, 15; Ric., 6, 28;
Rob., 17; Thos., 22; Widow, 17
Beck, J^s, 43
Beckwith, Chas., 21
Bedford, Ann, 24; Isab., 18*; John,
18*, 19, 22, 26; Marg., 22
Bell, John, 3, 26; Ric., 8, 10; Wm., 20*
Bellerby, Ann, 35; Eliz., 27, 35; Han.,
25, 26, 29; John, 35*, 36*, 40;
Sarah, 26; Thos., 27, 36; Wm.,
25*, 26*, 29, 36
Bennington, Dor., 23
Bennison, John, 34; Mat., 34
Benson, Eliz., 35; Han., 25; Mary, 19
Berry (Berrie), Ann, 10; Dor., 3;
Eliz., 1, 10, 36*; Joan, 6; Laur.,
3, 9, 10*; Marg., 1, 9; Mary, 4;
Rob., 9, 36*; Thos., 2; Wm., 1,
2*, 3*, 4, 8, 11
Birdsal, Rob., 38
Blades, Mary, 24
Blythe (Blithe), Marth., 28; Mary, 9;
Thos., 10; Wm., 9, 25
Bolton, Maud, 11; Thos., 7
Bowman, Chris., 10
Braft, John, 43
Bramhall, Hel., 21; Lyd., 20; Ric.,
18; Sara, 18
Briggs, Eliz., 40*; Geo., 40*; Jonathan,
40; Mary, 40
Brooks (Breaks, Brecks), Ann, 19;
Eliz., 15, 25; Isab., 21; John, 21;
Joshua, 18, 23, 24*, 25; Thos.,
18*, 21, 24*; Wm., 16, 24
Brooksbank, Ben., 38; Philippa, 38;
Stamp, 38
Brotherton, Mary, 18
Browne, Alatheia, 35; Chris., 19;
Francis, 35; Mary, 36; Pet., 24;
Ric., 20; Rob., 20
Brunton, Wm., 18

Buckle (Buckell, Bukle), Amy, 34, 38*, 39*; Ann, 34, 35, 39*, 40*, 43, 44*; Charlotte, 39, 43; Edw., 35, 39, 40; Eliz., 33*, 35, 38*, 39*, 40; Han., 34, 38, 40, 43; John, 24*, 25*, 32, 33, 39, 44*; Jos., 32, 33*, 34*, 35*, 39; Mary, 35, 37, 43; Mary Ann, 42; Mat., 25; Ric., 40; Sar., 33; Theodosia, 38, 40; Thos., 24, 32, 33*, 34*, 35, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40; Wm., 25, 33, 34, 38*, 39*, 40*, 42, 44
 Busfield, Marmaduke, 11
 Bustard, Mary, 19; Ric., 14, 18; Sus., 19

C

Calvert, Ann, 21, 41; Han., 44; John, 43; Mary, 41*, 42*, 43, 44; Nathaniel, 41*, 42*, 43, 44; Tamar, 41; Wm., 41
 Carack (Carrack), Eliz., 24; Hel., 13; Hen., 12; Isab., 11; Joan, 14; John, 12, 14; Mary, 13; Thos., 11, 12*, 13, 14*, 19
 Carbet (Carbut), Ann, 42; Geo., 39; Mark, 40; Sara, 39*, 40; Thos., 39*, 40
 Carey, Banister, 41; Mary, 41
 Carlton, Marg., 30
 Carr, Eliz., 28; Hen., 24, 28*, 36, 38; Mary, 36
 Cartrick, Thos., 42
 Cartwright, Geo., 20*; John, 33; Ric., 20
 Caterton, Susan, 27
 Cattall, Ellen, 26
 Cawood, Ann, 7, 13, 15, 25, 28, 35*, 37, 41; Barb., 8, 26; Benj., 34*, 38*; Chris., 13; Dor., 3; Edith, 38; Eliz., 4, 6, 10, 14, 15*, 17, 18, 28, 44; Ellen, 8; Geo., 13, 17, 18*, 36; Han., 17, 19, 24, 28, 32*, 34, 38; Hen., 12, 14, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20*, 26, 27, 28; Isab., 6, 9, 12, 15; Jane, 6*, 18, 23, 26, 36, 39, 41; John, 1, 7, 10, 14*, 15, 19*, 20, 21, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36, 38*; Jos., 16; Marg., 13, 14, 18, 20, 21, 33; Mary, 8, 13, 17, 22, 34, 35, 36; Matilda, 3; Maud, 7; Rebec., 35; Ric., 5*, 6*, 10, 14, 15*, 16*, 17; Rob., 7*, 8*, 11, 12, 27; Sara, 18, 19*, 33; Seth, 18*; Thos., 5, 6, 8, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 22, 26, 29, 34*, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38*, 39, 41,

44; Wm., 6, 7, 8*, 9, 12, 17, 23, 37
 Chapman, John, 28*, 33; Mary, 28, 39*; Rob., 28*; Wm., 39, 41
 Charder (Charter), Alice, 7, 8; Ann, 2, 8, 12; Bridg., 8; Dor., 1, 7, 12; Eliz., 4, 5, 11; Geo., 6, 7, 8, 9; Grisella, 1, 7, 10; Hen., 3; Isab., 10; Joan, 3; John, 2*, 8; Marg., 6, 9; Mary, 9; Susan, 13; Thos., 7, 9, 11, 12*, 13; Wm., 1*, 2*, 3*, 4, 7, 8*, 9*, 10*
 Childe, Elena, 4
 Chouler (Chowler), Chas., 38*; Nancy, 38
 Clapham, Mary, 41; Wm., 41
 Clarke, Amelia, 42; Ann, 19, 23; Marth., 42; Thos., 22; Wm., 16; N.X.N., 22n
 Claye, Alice, 6*; Eliz., 6*; Isab., 6*; Rob., 3; Sim., 2, 3, 5*; Wm., 3
 Clough (Cluff), David, 44; Frances, 44; John, 38, 39*; Nathaniel, 44
 Coates, Eliz., 37*; Francis, 37*; Mary, 36, 37, 38, 42, 43; Ric., 36*, 37*, 38, 43; Wm., 36*
 Cockram, Mary, 24
 Colbeck (Colebeck), Alice, 38; Ann, 35; Eliz., 36*, 37; Hen., 37; Isab., 36; Jane, 37; John, 28, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38; Mary, 35, 36*; Thos., 37
 Conn, Geo., 22
 Copperthwait, Wm., 31
 Cornforth, Hen., 14
 Cornwell, Mary, 20
 Cowley, Bella, 41; John, 39
 Cowper (Cooper), Alice, 4; Ann, 4, 11, 26; Eliz., 10*, 11, 13*; Francis, 7*; Gert., 1; Hannabella, 15*; Hel., 2, 4; Hen., 7, 13, 18*; Isab., 6; Jane, 8, 12, 15; Joan, 2; John, 1, 2, 3, 5, 11, 12*, 13, 14, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18, 19; Julian, 1; Lanc., 5; Laur., 2, 3, 4*, 6, 7*, 11, 14; Lucy, 4, 6; Lyd., 17; Marg., 3, 13, 19; Mark, 17; Mary, 12*, 16, 20; Rebec., 16*; Ric., 6, 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 15, 16, 17; Rob., 6, 10, 13*; Sam., 16, 28; Thos., 11; Wm., 5, 14, 18; Widow, 18
 Cromack, Wm., 34*
 Crooke, Ann, 16
 Cussan, Dinah, 17

D

Dainty, Rob., 29
 Dale (Dales), Dor., 21; Nat., 20; Wm., 21
 Dalton, John, 17
 Daniell, Ann, 22; Edw., 12; Wm., 21
 Darby (Derby), Ann, 29; Eliz., 32, 34; Frances, 30*; Jane, 33*; John, 29*, 33; Lucy, 34*; Mary, 34*; Mat., 34*; Wm., 29*, 30*, 32, 33*, 34*
 Davey (Davye), Alice, 37; Amy, 36*; Betty, 35; Dor., 35; Hugh, 36, 40; Jane, 40, 41; Matt., 37; Rob., 35; Sar., 34; Thos., 34, 35*, 36*, 38, 40*
 Dawson, Eliz., 41, 42; Geo., 42; Han., 41; Sar., 41*, 42*; Wm., 41*, 42*
 Daye, Isab., 5; Wm., 3, 5
 Dickens, Ann, 39
 Dickinson (Dickison, Dicconson), Ann, 23; Eliz., 25; Jane, 19; John, 22*, 34; Marth., 26; Mary, 22; Reb., 24, 28; Ric., 8; Rob., 25; Sar., 22, 29; Thos., 34; Wm., 22*, 23, 24*, 25*, 26, 27
 Dikes, Thos., 26
 Dixon (Dixson), Eliz., 13, 14; Isab., 14, 18; Jane, 14; John, 13, 14*; Thos., 13*, 14*, 15*, 17*, 18, 19; Wm., 15, 18*, 19
 Dobson, Ellen, 5
 Dodson, John, 10
 Doughty, Eliz., 12
 Doxford, Ann, 29; Geo., 29; Isab., 29; John, 29
 Duce, Ann, 43; Eliz., 34, 40, 41*; Han., 42; Jane, 36, 41, 42, 44; John, 34, 35*, 36, 41*, 43; Mary, 41; Sar., 40, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44; Thos., 41; Wm., 35, 40, 41*, 42*, 43, 44
 Dun, John, 12; Ric., 12
 Dunnington (Donyngton), Alice, 5, 6; Ann, 13; Cath., 6*, 20, 22; Eliz., 15, 19, 23, 28; Faith, 6, 8; Frances, 4, 6, 24; Geo., 4, 7, 11, 12, 14, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22*, 27; Grace, 10; Hel., 21; Hen., 12*, 13*, 14, 15*, 18, 19*, 24, 25*, 26, 27*, 28; Isab., 12, 15*, Jas., 23; Jane, 19, 20, 23*; John, 3, 4*, 5, 6*, 9, 10, 12*, 18*, 19*, 23*, 24*, 25*; Jonathan, 19; Jos., 15, 21; Lucy, 9; Marg., 4, 10; Mary, 10, 25,

26*; Rob., 9, 15; Thos., 3, 9, 10*, 12*, 13*, 14, 15, 19, 20*, 21*, 24*, 27; Thomasine, 14, 17, 21, 24; Wm., 4, 24
 Dunwell (Dunwel), Eliz., 22; Han., 19*, 25; Marth., 26; Mary, 17, 21; Thos., 17*, 19*, 21*, 22, 26

E

Eames, Wm., 26
 Edeson (Eadson), Frances, 42; Mark, 42; Mary, 42*; Wm., 42*
 Edwards, Mary, 33
 Ellerbeck (Ellabeck), Mary, 36; Steph., 36, 41
 Ellison (Elieson), Alice, 9, 15; Andrew, 2; Ann, 13; Chris., 7, 15*, 16, 17; Cicely, 14; Eliz., 26, 27; Ellen, 32; Geo., 11; Grace, 13; Isab., 2; Jane, 8; Joan, 3; John, 7; Lewis, 9, 12; Marg., 7, 10, 13; Mary, 1, 5, 6, 8, 16; Maud, 6; Ric., 10, 17, 20; Rob., 4, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10*, 13*; Thos., 1, 2, 3*, 4*, 6*, 7, 11, 13*, 14, 15*, 26*, 27, 32*; Wm., 9
 Elworth, Francis, 23
 Embrough, Eliz., 37; Wm., 37*
 Empson, Doltry, 43; Geo. Hill, 43; Mary, 43
 English, Francis, 23
 Evars, Cath., 11

F

Fanfield, Wm., 27
 Faucet (Fawsit), Ann, 37; Chris., 19, 21; Eliz., 21; Geo., 36; John, 21, 36*, 37
 Fearby, Ann, 15; Eliz., 25, 34, 43*, 44*; Ellen, 35; Han., 43; Jane, 35; John, 43, 44; Jonathan, 43*, 44*; Jonathan Fox, 43; Mary, 22, 26, 34; Sar., 43; Thos., 15, 34*, 35*; Wm., 44
 Fearn, Eliz., 42; Jane, 41, 42*; Josh., 41, 42*; Mary, 42; Wm., 41
 Ferrand, Frances, 16
 Fines, Pet., 7; Ric., 7
 Fletcher (Flesher), Ann, 42; Geo., 43; Han., 43*, 44; John, 38*, 42*, 43; Jos., 42, 43*, 44;

Marg., 43; Rebec., 42; Sar., 42; Thos., 43, 44
 Flint, Ann, 16; Eliz., 10, 16; Geo., 10, 11*, 12*, 16, 17, 30; Han., 11, 15, 16, 20; Helen, 16; Hen., 11; John, 11, 15*, 16*, 17, 18; Mary, 10, 12, 15, 28; Rebec., 18; Sar., 18
 Foorth (Furth), Jane, 25; Wm., 23
 Foster, Caleb, 26; Han., 37, 40*; John, 8; Wm., 37
 Fox, Agnes, 3; Ann, 7; Dor., 1, 3, 6; Eliz., 2, 34, 42; Han., 33; Isab., 3, 19; Jane, 7; Joan, 2; John, 1*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 19, 23*; Jonathan, 17, 23*, 28, 29, 32, 33*, 38, 42; Judith, 17, 21; Lyd., 28, 32; Mary, 15, 16; Ric., 2, 17*; Sar., 16, 19, 23*; Thos., 1*, 2*, 3, 4*, 7, 10*, 12; Wm., 2, 15, 16
 Frain, Jane, 41; Josh., 41; Wm., 41
 Frank, Wm., 23
 Freeman, Ann, 26

G

Gamble, Cath., 24*, 25; Eliz., 25, 30; Ellen, 23, 25, 28; Hel., 22; Jane, 24, 29; John, 16, 17*, 22, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28, 37; Jos., 16, 23*, 24, 25; Mary, 23, 28; Thos., 23, 37; Thomasine, 27
 Garforth, Isab., 5
 Gibson, Ann, 20, 28; John, 29; Mary, 19, 20; Pet., 20; Ric., 29; Steph., 18*, 19*, 20*, 26; Thos., 19*
 Gill, Alice, 7; Hen., 8; Marg., 8; Wm., 7, 8
 Gilling, John, 27
 Gilman, Easter, 28; Eliz., 29*, 32; John, 28, 29*, 30, 32*, 36; Mary, 32; Sar., 36; Thos., 34*; Wm., 32
 Gilson (Gelson), Ann, 33, 39; Eleanor, 29; Ellen, 30*; Hen., 27*; Jane, 28, 29, 32; John, 25, 26, 28, 29*, 33*; Mary, 26, 28, 29; Sar., 25, 28, 29; Wm., 25*, 26, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 32, 33*, 36; N.X.N., 33
 Godfrey, Joan, 4
 Goodall, Mary, 42
 Goth, Nath., 34
 Graves (Grave), Eliz., 14, 17; Jane, 14, 17; Ric., 13, 14*, 17, 18

Gray, Ambrose, 43; Ann, 43; John, 43; Mr., 40*; Rob., 36; Wm., 13
 Green, Ann, 21; Chris., 31; Ellen, 5, 7
 Guye, Humph., 4, 5*, 7
 Gyrling, Mr., 26*

H

Hague, John, 27
 Haire, Jas., 1
 Hall, John, 9
 Hallah, Jane, 18
 Hallaley, Jane, 18
 Hallilah, Wm., 18
 Hammond, Jas., 44
 Hardcastle, Han., 40*, 43; Josh., 40*, 43, 44; Lucy, 44; Mary, 43, 44
 Harde, John, 6
 Hardy, John, 42
 Hargraves, Ann, 33
 Harrison (Herryson), Dor., 7; Laur., 16; Thos., 38; Wm., 38
 Hartley, Eliz., 20; Frances, 20; Hel., 19; Isab., 21, 22; Jas., 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 24, 30; John, 18*, 20*; Lyd., 19, 21; Mary, 23
 Hastings, John, 7*; Wm., 7
 Hauton, Ann, 22
 Hawkins, Mary, 33; Ric., 33
 Hawley (Halley), Ann, 25; Barnabas, 25*; John, 28; Sar., 27, 37; Thos., 26*, 27; Wm., 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28
 Haworth, John, 6
 Head, Eliz., 38; Wm., 38
 Heald, John, 20; Ric., 20
 Hebden, Chris., 11
 Hellin, Mary, 21; Shemei, 21
 Heptenstall, Eliz., 22
 Hepworth, Eliz., 21; Ric., 21
 Hewes, Bridg., 8; John, 20*; Nic., 8*; Wm., 20*
 Hild, Amy, 26
 Hill, Ann, 26*, 28; Eliz., 20, 21, 27; Sar., 19, 24; Thos., 19*, 20*, 23; Wm., 20, 21
 Hobson, Rob., 25
 Hodgson, Jas., 8; John, 41, 43; Mary, 41*, 43; Rob., 41*; Wm., 41, 43
 Hoggard, Eliz., 19
 Holgate, Thos., 15*
 Holmes, Ann, 29, 44; John, 28, 42; Marg., 36; Marth., 28; Mary, 27, 40; Thos., 27*, 28*, 29, 36

Hope, John, 22
 Hopwood, Ann, 44; Han., 42, 43*,
 44; John, 42; Mary, 43*;
 Miles, 42, 43*, 44; Wm., 10, 17
 Horner, Ann, 6
 Hornsey, Mary, 38, 39*, 41; Matt.,
 38*, 39*, 41, 42; Wm., 41
 Housman (Howesman), Eliz., 1;
 Hen., 29
 Hudson, Ann, 40, 41; Ant., 7;
 Edw., 41; Eliz., 37*, 41*, 42;
 Han., 42; Hen., 25*, 26*, 29,
 30, 32, 35; John, 37*, 40;
 Mary, 37, 41*, 42; Ric., 36,
 41*, 42; Thos., 35*, 36*, 37*,
 42; Wm., 36, 40, 41
 Huffington, Wm., 16
 Hunter, John, 42; Marth., 22
 Hunton, Sar., 35
 Husband, Ann, 4; Dor., 5, 11;
 Eliz., 3, 13; Isab., 5; Jane,
 11; John, 2, 8, 10; Marg., 7,
 11; Mary, 6, 11; Ric., 4*, 5*,
 6, 7, 8, 10, 11

J

Jackson, Ann, 39, 40*, 41; Ben., 20;
 Eliz., 25, 43*; Geo., 43; Han.,
 40; Isab., 36; Jane, 30*, 35,
 36, 40, 43; Janet, 6; Marg.,
 25; Mary, 30, 39*, 43; Ric.,
 24; Rob., 9, 32, 36*, 37, 39, 42;
 Sar., 41; Wm., 9, 29, 30*, 32,
 35, 37, 38, 39*, 40*, 41, 43*
 Jibson, Han., 28; John, 24, 28, 29;
 Mary, 22, 29; Ric., 21*; Wm.,
 20*, 21*, 22, 24, 28
 Jilson, Sar., 29
 Johnson, Ann, 32, 39; Anna, 40;
 Dorcas, 25; Eleanor, 27;
 John, 38*, 39*; Mary, 40;
 Ric., 40; Sar., 27, 39

K

Kellett, Ann, 9; John, 7*, 8; Mat.,
 7; Sar., 8
 Kendrick, Han., 41, 42; John, 41,
 42*; Thos., 41
 Kennison, John, 28
 Kidson, Thos., 15
 Kilby, Mary, 26
 Kirlew, Jos., 37; Mary, 37

L

Laycock, Jane, 40; Mary Ann, 40;
 Wm., 40
 Leake, Alice, 16
 Lee, Eliz., 27; John, 34; Mary,
 39*; Thos., 39
 Levett (Levit), Ann, 7; Gert., 9;
 Hen., 1, 8; Mat., 2, 9; Prud.,
 1; Rob., 5; Wm., 1*, 2*, 3, 4,
 5, 10, 30
 Lightfoot, Ann, 38*, 39, 40, 42*, 43*,
 44; Cordelia, 38; Eliz., 42,
 43, 44; Ellen, 43; Hen., 37,
 38*, 39, 40; Jane, 39, 40, 42*;
 John, 28, 38, 42*, 43*, 44;
 Mary, 29, 37; Rob., 43; Wm.,
 38*
 Linfoot, Chris., 39; Han., 38*, 39;
 Marg., 38; Thos., 38*, 39;
 Wm., 38
 Lockwood, Eliz., 23; John, 23, 24
 Loft, Thos., 25
 Log, John, 39; Sar., 39
 Lowcock, Frances, 21
 Lucas, John, 20
 Lumb (Lumm), Ann, 38; Eliz., 38;
 Han., 38, 39*; Mary, 37, 42;
 Sar., 39; Wm., 37, 38*, 39

M

Mackinnell (Mackinel), Ant., 33*,
 34*, 35*, 41; Eliz., 34; Geo.,
 35; John, 35; Mary, 33, 35;
 Sus., 33, 34
 Manners, Marg., 12; Mary, 22
 Marriot, Carolina Marg., 39; John,
 39*; Marg., 39*; Sar., 39
 Marshall, Eliz., 20; Jane, 33
 Marston, Edw., 8; Eliz., 26
 Mason, Wm., 15, 42
 Maunder, Ric., 10
 Mawson, Edy., 32; John, 38
 Melvel, Mr., 31
 Micklethwaite, Mr., 17
 Micklewood, Ann, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44;
 Geo., 42; Han., 43*, 44; Jane,
 42; Mary, 41; Phil., 41;
 Thos., 41*, 42*, 43*, 44
 Moore, Eliz., 22
 Morfeild, Ann, 29; Wm., 29
 Morley, Ann, 18; Bath., 21; Eliz.,
 24; Mary, 21; Ric., 24; Sar.,
 32
 Mortimer, Rob., 15; Wm., 22
 Mouncey, Matty, 40
 Mowk, John, 25
 Mudd, Isab., 27
 Myers, Wm., 9
 Mylner, N.X.N., 2

N

Naylor, Eliz., 44; Wm., 44
 Nelson, Agnes, 5; Ann, 9, 11, 14,
 23; Dor., 1, 4, 9, 10, 11, 18, 24,
 25; Eliz., 10, 11*, 13*, 14, 18;
 Elliner, 27; Geo., 1; Hel., 14,
 22; Isab., 10, 12*, 15; Jane,
 18; John, 3, 6, 9*, 10*, 11*,
 12*, 13*, 14, 15*, 16*, 20, 24,
 25, 26; Jo., 2; Judith, 19, 22*;
 Marg., 9; Mary, 10, 20; Mrs.,
 30; Ric., 8, 11*, 15*, 16, 17,
 30; Rob., 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,
 15, 17, 19; Rose, 21, 26;
 Sam., 17; Seth, 16, 21, 22*,
 23*, 24*, 25*, 26; Thos., 3, 4, 5, 6,
 7, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11, 14, 15*, 16*,
 17*, 18*, 19*, 22, 23; Wm., 5,
 9, 17*
 Newsom, Chris., 9; Janet, 10
 Newstead, Chris., 38
 Nicleson (Nicolson, Necholson),
 Chris., 3; Dor., 2; Eliz., 5;
 John, 5, 9; Leon, 2*, 3*, 4, 5*,
 6*, 7*, 9; Ric., 6; Rob., 6;
 Thos., 3; Wm., 4
 Noble, John, 28; Mary, 14; Thos.,
 14
 Nuns, Ric., 24

O

Oates, Chris., 43
 Oliver, Geo., 22
 Oxnet, Sar., 24

P

Palfreeman (Pallphreman), Ann,
 37; Eliz., 41*, 43; J^s, 42;
 Lucy, 41; Mich., 37; Nancy,
 41; Ric., 43; Wm., 37*, 41*,
 43
 Parker, Geo., 36*; Isab., 35; Marth.,
 36, 43; Sar., 35; Thos., 35*,
 36*, 42
 Patrick, Wm., 3
 Paver, Alice, 40; Eliz., 43; Han.,
 35, 43; Ric., 43; Widow, 35
 Percy, Eliz., 38; John, 38
 Pearson (Peirson), John, 21; Thos.,
 26
 Percivell, Eliz., 15; Thos., 14*, 15
 Percy, Cath., 9
 Petty (Pettie), Brian, 10; N.X.N., 10
 Plaister (Plaster), Eliz., 30; Hen.,
 25; Mary, 24; Pet., 24, 25

Plummer, Ann, 37; Han., 37; Jas.,
 37*, 38, 39; J^s, 40; Mary, 39;
 Sar., 38, 42
 Pollard, John, 27; Ric., 11
 Pool, Mr., 27
 Poppleton, Wm., 17
 Popplewell, Ann, 13, 14, 19, 20;
 Hen., 13*, 14*, 16, 19; Isab.,
 10, 11; Marg., 14, 17; Mich.,
 14*; Widow, 17; Wm., 13,
 14*
 Pots, Rob., 23*
 Powle, Milcah, 28
 Precious, John, 25*; Ric., 25
 Preston, John, 36; Rev., 39; Thos.,
 4
 Prince, Eliz., 30, 35, 36, 37; Han.,
 27, 32*; John, 33, 43; Mat.,
 25*, 26*, 34*; Thos., 26, 27, 35,
 36; Wm., 20, 25, 30*, 32, 33*,
 34*, 35*, 38*
 Proctor (Procter), Ann, 23*, 24*;
 Eliz., 32; John, 23*, 24*, 25,
 26, 27*; Mary, 25, 26; Thos.,
 24, 30*, 32; Wm., 30*
 Pullan, Ellen, 42*; John, 12; Mary,
 42; Sar., 42; Thos., 12; Wm.,
 42*

R

Raimes, Eliz., 43; Sar., 41; Wm.,
 41*
 Rawdon, John, 18
 Rayner, Wm., 42
 Rennet, Jane, 25
 Rennison (Ranison), Alatheia, 24,
 26; Ann, 28, 38, 39, 40*, 44;
 Cath., 39*; Dor., 22, 27*; Edw.,
 14; Eliza, 29; Eliz., 21, 24,
 36, 37*, 39*; Han., 39, 40;
 Hen., 22, 29, 35, 38; Jane, 41;
 John, 23, 28*, 29*, 30*, 32*,
 33*, 34, 38*, 39*, 41, 43, 44;
 Jos., 39; Leon., 39; Mary, 21,
 28, 30*, 33, 38*, 39*, 40*, 43;
 Mat., 23, 26, 34, 41; Rob., 25,
 27, 32, 36; Thos., 33; Wm.,
 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 32, 35,
 38, 39*, 40*, 41
 Renter (Rentan), Ann, 12; Eden,
 12; Hen., 15, 16; Isab., 12;
 Nic., 11, 12*, 15, 16*; Ric., 12;
 Thos., 12; Widow, 17
 Richardson, Ann, 14; Barb., 14;
 John, 16; Mary, 14; Thos.,
 13*; Wm., 7
 Rigby, Ant., 16; Eliz., 16
 Robinson, Hen., 27; Isab., 4;
 John, 7

S

Sandwell, Wm., 31
 Saunderson (Sanderson), Ann, 42,
 43; Dav., 41; Eliz., 39, 40*,
 42, 43; John, 40*; Josh., 39,
 40*, 41, 42, 43; Wm., 39
 Saxton, Alice, 1; Thos., 1
 Scadlecke, John, 1
 Scarr, Frances, 23
 Scatchard, Jos., 23
 Scott, Cath., 24; Thos., 29
 Sellar, Mary, 34
 Shann, John, 17
 Shaw, Ann, 32*, 33; Ellen, 30*;
 German, 27*, 28*, 29, 30; Han.,
 28; Hen., 30*, 32*, 33*, 34*,
 35*, 36, 37; Isab., 27, 32;
 John, 29, 35*; Marg., 35;
 Mary, 30, 33*, 38; Mat., 33*;
 Rob., 30, 36, 37*
 Shippard, Ann, 6
 Shutt, Thos., 24
 Siddall, Thos., 21
 Silversides, Dor., 7; Thos., 7
 Simpson (Simson), Bridg., 13; Eliz.,
 42; John, 6, 42; Wm., 8, 11,
 42*
 Sisson, Isab., 2
 Skipton, Marg., 8; Rob., 8
 Smith (Smyth), Adam, 13; Ann,
 11, 41; Eliz., 10, 29, 43; Jane,
 41; Marg., 29; Mary, 43;
 Mechaell, 7; Thos., 31; Wm.,
 18, 41
 Sowry (Souray, Sowray), Ric., 30,
 32, 33, 34; Rog., 20
 Spence, John, 41; Mary, 41, 44
 Spencer, Rowland, 17
 Spink, Edw., 22; Janet, 7; Wm.,
 6*
 Spits, Wm., 27
 Stainburn, Isab., 24; John, 17;
 Judith, 15; Mary, 17; Thos.,
 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 24; Wm.,
 16; N.X.N., 17
 Stapilton, Frances, 23
 Stawman, Thos., 7
 Steel, Ann, 40, 41; John, 40, 41;
 Josh., 40, 41
 Stephenson, Sar., 32
 Stroother, John, 22
 Sturdie, John, 10
 Sugar, Wm., 28
 Suggett, Thomasine, 8
 Swaile (Swale, Swayle), Alice, 5*;
 Ann, 8, 11, 12, 14; Barb., 10;
 Eliz., 8, 10, 14; Faith, 6, 10;
 Isab., 11; Jane, 6, 7, 8; Jo.,
 2; Joan, 2, 3; John, 1, 2, 3, 5*,
 6*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 14,
 18; Jos., 9; Lucy, 8, 11;

Marth., 8; Mary, 7, 10, 12;
 Maud, 9; Ric., 5, 8; Thos., 1,
 6, 11; Wm., 2, 7*, 8*, 9, 11, 14
 Sweeting, Thomasin, 21

T

Tanfield, Eliz., 23
 Tate, Ann, 14; Bryan, 12; Eliz.,
 13*, 14; John, 12*, 13*, 14*;
 Marg., 13, 20; Mary, 13; Nic.,
 13; Susan, 14; Wm., 13
 Taylor (Talor, Tayler), Dor., 12;
 Eliz., 12, 13, 16, 42; Jane, 9*;
 John, 8, 12, 13*; Mary, 13;
 Pet., 9*; Wm., 8, 11, 12, 14
 Teale, Jane, 33; John, 34*, Jona-
 than, 33, 34*; Thomasine, 34*
 Thompson (Thomson, Tomson,
 Tompson), Ann, 9; Cuth., 9;
 Eliz., 26, 41; Geo., 41*; John,
 9, 11, 17, 23*, 26; Jos., 16, 25;
 Lud., 5; Marg., 23; Marth.,
 41; Mary, 6, 26; Rebec., 25;
 Wm., 9, 16, 17, 21
 Thorpe (Thorp), Dor., 14; Mary,
 18, 43; Ric., 14
 Tomlinson (Tomlison), Eliz., 5*, 6,
 7, 9; Grace, 8, 16; Hen., 6*,
 10; Jane, 8, 13; Janet, 6;
 Marmaduke, 5*, 6; Mary, 7;
 Ric., 7*, 8*, 9, 12; Thos., 5;
 Wm., 4, 6*
 Topham, Chris., 16; Frances, 16;
 Mr., 30; Wm., 16*, 17
 Tottington, Sam., 22
 Trees, Esther, 38
 Twigge, Gert., 2

U

Ury, Mr., 31

V

Varley, Han., 37*; Thos., 36, 37*;
 Wm., 37
 Varlo, Ingram, 27
 Vavasour, Hen., 2

W

Walker, Thos., 27; Wm., 43
 Waller, Geo., 22*, 23*; Marg., 22;
 Mary, 22; Reb., 23*; Ric., 25;
 Thos., 27
 Walter, Ann, 31
 Walton (Wolton), Mary, 38; Ric.,
 38; Sar., 38; Wm., 38*
 Wanne, Ric., 7; Wilf., 7
 Ward, Ann, 9, 17; Eliz., 17; Geo.,
 29; Mary, 18, 29*; Mr., 17*,
 18; Thos., 28*, 29*; Wm., 29

- Wardell, Wm., 21
 Wardman, Ellen, 11
 Warrener, Margery, 11
 Warwick, Jas., 21
 Watkinson, Jas., 24; Jos., 24
 Watson, Emmanuel, 18; Jane, 25
 Wealey, Mary, 42
 Webster, John, 33; Mary, 43;
 N.X.N., 22n
 Wensley, Eliz., 10; John, 10
 Westerman, Alice, 15
 Westmoreland, Han., 43*; G., 43;
 Geo., 42, 43*, 44*; Jas., 42;
 Mary, 43; Reb., 42, 43*, 44*;
 Sar., 44
 White, Jas., 39; Sar., 39, 40*; Wm.,
 40*
 Whithouse (Whitous), Thos., 5, 6
 Wickham, Dr., 16
 Wickley, Sar., 23
 Wilkinson, Ann, 21
 Williamson, Mary, 24
 Willoughby, Jas., 30
 Wilman, Abr., 22
- Wilson, Ann, 21*, 22*; Marg., 12;
 Isab., 32; Rob., 17*, 21; Sam.,
 17, 20, 22; Sus., 17; Thos.,
 21, 22*, 32, 33; Wm., 19, 21,
 25
 Winterburn, Mary, 27
 Wireld, Janet, 3
 Wittingham, Isab., 27; Thos., 27*
 Wood, Ann, 39; Ant., 2; Benj.,
 39*; Thos., 27
 Wright, Ann, 36*; Chris., 19, 20;
 Dor., 33; Hen., 36; Isab., 20;
 Jos., 36*; Lyd., 23; Ric., 24,
 33; Sar., 37; Wm., 32, 35
 Wynne, Eliz., 22
- Y
- Young, Chris., 43*, 44; Eliz., 43;
 John, 43; Mary, 43*, 44;
 Wm., 44
- A Stranger, Geo., 5*; Humph., 5;
 N.X.N., 5, 8

PLACES.

- Angram, 24, 39
 Askham, 29, 34*
 Askham Brian, 16, 25*, 26, 32, 33
 Askham Great, 27
 Askham Richard, 4, 16, 17, 18, 19,
 20*, 25*, 27, 29, 30, 31*, 32*, 33,
 41n
 Bardsey, 20
 Bilbrough, 9*, 18, 20, 34
 Bolton Percy, 29
 Bridgenorth (Salop), 31
 Bridlington, 20
 Brighton (Derby), 31
 Colton, 19
 Condoover (Salop), 31
 Copmanthorp, 7, 19, 25, 26
 Creswell (Staffs.), 31
 Doncaster, 18
 Fowforth, 28
 Gate Foulforth, 29
 Grantham (Linc.), 31
 Harwich (Essex), 31
 Hawton, 18
 Healaugh, 22, 25*, 26, 27*, 32
 Hexham, 31
 High Holborn, 31
 Horn Castle (Linc.), 31
 Ilminster (Somerset), 31
 Kendall, 31
 Kennelgill (Norfolk), 6
 Kirklella (Durham), 23
- Knaresbrough, 6, 21, 22
 Leeds, 18
 Lithuania, 31
 London, 31
 Marston, 6
 Mirfield, 8
 Newton-on-Ouse, 29
 Pontefract, 31
 Redriff (Surrey), 31
 Ripon, 31
 Rotherham, 34
 Rufforth, 24, 27
 Ryther, 21
 St. Martin's, Micklegate, 20, 34
 Scarborough, 31
 Southwold (Suffolk), 31
 Steeton, 16
 Stepney, 31
 Stillingfleet, 24
 Stokelister, 8
 Strensall, 27
 Syningthwit, 22
 Tadcaster, 20, 22, 26*, 27
 Tinnmouth, 31
 Upper Poppleton, 20
 Walton, 20, 21
 Watchet (Somerset), 31
 Warthill, 21
 Wighill, 18, 19*, 21*, 22
 Wilstrop, 19
 Witham (Sussex), 31

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

1908.

Subscription : One Guinea per annum, due 1st January.

Patrons.

The Most Rev. His Grace The LORD ARCHBISHOP OF YORK.
 The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOP OF RIPON.
 The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOP OF WAKEFIELD.
 The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF BEVERLEY.
 The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF HULL.
 The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF RICHMOND.

The Council.

Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A., Kirklees Park, Brighouse, *President*.
 WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A., 14, Clifford's Inn, London, E.C.
 Sir THOMAS BROOKE, Bart., F.S.A., Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield.
 JOHN CHARLESWORTH, The Crofts, Horbury.
 J. W. CLAY, F.S.A., Rastrick House, Brighouse.
 E. W. CROSSLEY, Dean House, Triangle, Halifax.
 The Rev. N. J. MILLER, M.A., Winestead Rectory, Hull.
 S. MILNE MILNE, Calverley House, near Leeds.
 COL. J. W. R. PARKER, F.S.A., Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe.
 W. S. PORTER, M.D., 283, Glossop Road, Sheffield.
 F. W. SLINGSBY, Thorp Underwood Hall, near York.
 The Rev. W. J. STAVERT, M.A., F.S.A., Burnsall Rectory, Skipton-in-Craven.
 G. E. WEDDALL, Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorkshire.
 JOHN A. HIRST, 5, East Parade, Leeds, *Hon. Treasurer*.
 FRANCIS COLLINS, M.D., St. Andrew's, Lyme Regis, Dorset, } *Hon.*
 G. D. LUMB, F.S.A., 63, Albion Street, Leeds, } *Secretaries*.

REGISTERS PRINTED OR IN THE PRESS.

1899	{	1 York (St. Michael-le-Belfrey),	{	22 Bolton-by-Bolland, Part II
		2 Burton Fleming [Part I		23 Grinton
		3 Horbury		24 Howden, Part II
		4 Winestead		
1900	{	5 Linton-in-Craven, Part I	{	25 Hackness
		6 Patrington		26 Ledsham
		7 Stokesley		27 Rothwell, Part I
		8 Blacktoft and Scarborough		
1901	{	9 Bingley, Part I	{	28 Gargrave
		10 Kippax		29 Terrington
		11 St. Michael-le-Belfrey, Part II		30 Thornhill, Part I
1902	{	12 Brantingham	{	31 Allerton Mauleverer and
		13 Hampsthwaite		Askham Richard
		14 Wath-on-Deane		32 Howden, Part III
1903	{	15 Cherry Burton		33 Otley, Part I
		16 Marske-in-Cleveland	{	York (St. Martin, Coney St.)
		17 Hartshead		Kirklington
		18 Linton-in-Craven, Part II		Rothwell, Part II
1904	{	19 Bolton-by-Bolland, Part I	{	1909
		20 Pickhill		1910
		21 Howden, Part I		Halifax, Part I, &c. (<i>proposed</i>)

YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

Treasurer's Statement, December 31st, 1907.

RECEIVED.			PAID.		
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
Balance in Bank Dec. 31st, 1906 ...	...	199 0 11	Postages—Secretary and Treasurer ...	...	2 19 0
Subscriptions, 1899 to 1906 ...	...	16 16 0	Printing and Stationery—		
Do. 1907 ...	...	219 9 0	Beck & Inchbold, Sundries ...	...	2 8 3
Do. 1908 ...	...	5 5 0	Do., Ledsham Registers, &c. ...	...	75 13 4
Donations —		241 10 0	Do., Terrington Registers & Postages ...	59 1 9	
Joseph Scott, for photograph of Ledsham Church ...	...	2 7 6	John Whitehead & Son, Rothwell Registers ...	...	91 15 0
Legh Tolson, towards printing Otley Registers ...	...	5 0 0	Do. Postcards and Envelopes ...	...	1 3 0
Sales of extra copies of Registers to members ...	...	7 7 6	Knight & Forster, Gargrave Registers ...	87 18 6	
J. S. Hanson, Donation ...	...	2 5 0			317 19 10
Bank Interest—June, 1907 ...	...	1 1 0	R. F. Howe, Indexing Ledsham Registers (half fee, the other half paid by H. T. Dufton, Stowmarket, as a Donation) ...	...	2 10 6
Do. Dec., 1907 ...	...	3 19 0	Miss E. L. Cashel, Indexing Gargrave Registers ...	...	6 16 0
			Balance in Bank ...	...	124 18 1
					£455 3 5

Examined, compared with Vouchers, and Bank Pass Book, and found correct,

BERNARD P. SCATTERGOOD, *Hon. Auditor,*

January 31st, 1908.

J. A. HIRST,

Hon. Treasurer.

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

REPORT FOR 1907.

THE Council of the Yorkshire Parish Register Society have the pleasure to present their Ninth Annual Report. The number of Members on the Roll is 228, the same as in 1906.

During the year the Registers of Ledsham and Rothwell (Part I) were issued for 1906, and the Registers of Gargrave, Terrington and Thornhill (Part I) for 1907. The Registers of Howden (Part III), Otley (Part I), Askham Richard, and Allerton Mauleverer have been in the hands of the printers for some months. It is intended that the Registers for 1909 shall be Rothwell (Part II), Kirklington, and a York Register to be selected by the Secretaries.

The Registers of Aberford, Arncliffe, Church Fenton, Cowthorpe, Crofton, Emley, Garforth, Giggleswick, Hook, Hornby, Kirklington, Saxton, Sowerby (near Thirsk), Thorparch, &c., either have been or are being copied. Donations have been promised towards the printing of Aberford, Ackworth, Ecclesfield, Featherstone and Snaith.

The Council will be glad to have the assistance of the members in the work of obtaining new members, and the Secretaries will be pleased to issue circulars to anyone likely to join.

The Council regret to state that they have lost by death the Earl of Liverpool, who has been their colleague since the commencement of the Society.

Messrs. E. W. Crossley, W. S. Porter, F. W. Slingsby, and G. E. Weddall retire from the Council by rotation, and they and the officers of the Society are eligible for re-election.

R U L E S .

1. That the name of the Society shall be "THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY," and the Society shall have for its objects the transcribing and printing of the Parish Registers in the County of York, and such Bishops' Transcripts as may be accessible.

2. That the affairs of the Society shall be governed by a Council, consisting of a President, two Secretaries, and a Treasurer, with not exceeding twelve other members.

3. That the officers and one-third of the members of the Council shall retire annually, but shall be eligible for re-election.

4. That three members of the Council shall form a quorum.

5. That the subscription of members of the Society shall be One Guinea per annum, which shall entitle them to the publications for the year; but the name of any member whose subscription shall be two years in arrear shall thereupon be removed from the Society, and shall not be re-admitted until all arrears have been paid. New members may be elected by either the Council or the Society.

6. That the subscription shall be due on the First of January in each year, and that no work shall be issued to any member whose subscription is in arrear.

7. That an Annual Meeting of the Society shall be held in the month of February in each year, of which at least seven days' notice shall be sent to all the members. At this meeting a report of the work of the Society, with a statement of the income and expenditure, shall be presented. These shall be annually published, together with a List of Members and the Rules of the Society.

8. That so long as the funds of the Society permit, three volumes at least shall be issued to the members in each year.

9. That copies of the publications of the Society shall be supplied to members only.

10. That no payment shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society, but that the Editor of each volume shall be entitled to ten copies of the work so edited by him, and the Incumbent to two copies for the use of the parish.

11. That the Council may require any Transcript to be examined by them before publication.

12. That each volume of Registers published shall have a full Index of both Christian and Surnames and of Places.

13. That the Treasurer's accounts shall be audited by a member of the Society, who shall be elected at a meeting of the members.

14. That no alteration shall be made in any of the above Rules except at the Annual Meeting. Notice of any proposed alteration must be sent to the Hon. Secretaries a month before such Annual Meeting, and by them communicated to the members.

The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS FOR THE YEAR 1907.

Aldenham, The Rt. Hon. Lord, F.S.A., Aldenham House, near Elstree, Herts.	
Amherst of Hackney, The Rt. Hon. Lord, F.S.A.	Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk
Anderson, Tempest, M.D.	17, Stonegate, York
Anderton, H. F.	S. Anderton & Sons, Limited, Bradford
Armytage, Sir G. J., Bart., F.S.A.	Kirklees Park, Brighouse (<i>President</i>)
Athill, Charles H., F.S.A.	Richmond Herald, College of Arms, London, E.C.
Ayrton, Wm.	9, Cook Street, Liverpool
Badcock, Miss I. B.	Somerleaze, Wells, Somerset
Bannerman, W. Bruce, F.S.A.	The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon
Barker, T. H.	B10, Exchange Buildings, Liverpool
Beck, W. J.	Basinghall Street, Leeds
Bedford, James Edward, F.G.S....	Arnccliffe, Shireoak Road, Leeds
Bolton, The Rt. Hon. Lord, F.S.A.	Bolton Hall, Leyburn
Boulton, Mrs. Mary A.	Holy Trinity Vicarage, Burton-on-Trent
Braithwaite, W.	Throstle Nest, Horsforth, near Leeds
Brierley, Henry	Thornhill, Wigan
Brigg, William, B.A.	14, Clifford's Inn, London, E.C.
Brigg, William A., M.A.	Kildwick Hall, Keighley
Briggs, Arthur W.	Milligan, Forbes & Co., Hall Ings, Bradford
Briggs, Wm., LL.D.	Burlington House, Cambridge
Brooke, J. A.	Fenay Hall, Huddersfield
Brooke, Sir Thomas, Bart., F.S.A.	Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield
Brooksbank, Ed.	Healaugh Manor, Tadcaster
Brown, Wm., B.A., F.S.A.	The Old House, Sowerby, near Thirsk
Brumfitt, George	Mayfield, St. Michael's Road, Headingley, Leeds
Burke, Ashworth P.	59, Pall Mall, London, S.W.
Burton, C. M.	27, Brainard Street, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
Carter, Rev. E. S., M.A.	St. Michael-le-Belfrey Vicarage, York
Castle, Septimus	Park Lodge, Bidston, Birkenhead
Chadwick, S. J., F.S.A.	Lyndhurst, Dewsbury
Chadwick, Wm.	Arksey, Doncaster
Charlesworth, John... ..	The Crofts, Horbury, near Wakefield
Cheesman, W. N.	The Crescent, Selby

Clark, E. Kitson, F.S.A.	...	Meanwoodside, Leeds
Clark, E. T., F.S.A.	...	The Goddards, Snaith
Clay, A. T.	...	Rastrick, near Brighouse
Clay, J. W., F.S.A.	...	Rastrick House, Brighouse
Coates, E. F., M.P.	...	Tayles Hill, Ewell, Surrey
Colby, W. T., M.D.	...	The Mount, Malton
Collins, Francis, M.D.	...	St. Andrew's, Lyme Regis, Dorset (Hon. Sec.)
Comber, John	...	High Steep, Jarvis Brook, Sussex
Cresswell, Lionel	...	Wood Hall, Calverley
Crisp, F. A., F.S.A.	...	Grove Park Press, 270, Walworth Road, London, S.E.
Crossley, E. W.	...	Dean House, Triangle, Halifax
Crossley, T. H.	...	Oak Villa, Elland
Curtis, Mrs. Eleanor Y.	...	The Woodlands, Horsforth
Cuthbert, Lt.-Col. Gerald.	...	Bingfield, Corbridge-on-Tyne
Denison, Samuel	...	12, Monkbridge Road, Headingley, Leeds
Dufton, Henry T., B.A.	...	Brockford, Stowmarket, Suffolk
Duke, Rev. R. E. H.	...	Maltby Rectory, Alford, Lincolnshire
Dunkin, E. H. W., F.S.A.	...	Rosewyn, 70, Herne Hill, London, S.E.
Dyson, George	...	Springfield Ter., Marsden, Huddersfield
Eckersley, J. C.	...	Carlton Manor, Yeadon, Leeds
Ecroyd, T. B.	...	Lomeshaye, Nelson, Lancashire
Eddison, J. E., M.D.	...	6, Park Square, Leeds
Edmondson, Prof. T. W.	...	University Heights, New York City, U.S.A.; c/o Stechert & Co., 2, Star Yard, London, W.C.
Eland, John	...	40, Carey Street, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
Ellis, A. S.	...	2, Grosvenor Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.
Falkingham, C. C.	...	22, Rue de Dunkerque, Paris
Farrah, John	...	Jefferies Coate, Harrogate
Ferrand, W.	...	St. Ives, Bingley
Fillingham, George	...	Ivy House, Boston Spa
Fletcher, J. C.	...	Netherthorp, Town Moor Avenue, Doncaster
Foster, John	...	Dowk Ghyll, Horton-in-Ribblesdale
Fourness, J. W.	...	Victoria Chambers, South Parade, Leeds
Frank, F. Bacon	...	Campsall Hall, Doncaster
Galloway, George	...	91, Powis Road, Ashton-upon-Ribble, Preston
Garforth, W. E.	...	Snydale Hall, near Pontefract
Gill, C. C.	...	42, Park Street, Bath
Gill, Frederick	...	30, John St., Bedford Row, W.C.

Gleadow, F.	38, Ladbroke Grove, London, W.
Green, F. W., F.S.A.	The Treasurer's House, York
Greenwood, Arthur... ..	Burley-in-Wharfedale
Greenwood, J. A.	Funtington House, near Chichester
Hall, T. Walter	11, George Street, Sheffield
Hansom, Joseph S.	27, Alfred Place West, S. Kensington, S.W
Harding, W. A.	Histon Manor, Cambridgeshire
Hardwicke, Edw. A.	District Surgeon, Hawick Falls, Natal
Hartley, A. G.	8, Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W.
Hawkyard, Arthur, M.R.C.S.	138, Jack Lane, Hunslet, Leeds
Hebblethwaite, Rhodes	Highthorn, Husthwaite, Easingwold
Hepper, Capt. H. A. L.	Beryl House, Wodehouse Road, Bombay
Hirst, John Audus	5, East Parade, Leeds (<i>Hon. Treasurer</i>)
Hirst, Thos. Julius	Meltham Hall, near Huddersfield
Holman, H. W., F.S.A.	c/o Caiger & Co., 4, Lloyd's Avenue, Fenchurch Street, London, E.C.
Hovenden, Robert, F.S.A.	Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon
Huntriss, E.	West Field, Halifax
Ingham, E. T.	Blake Hall, Mirfield
Ingle, W. L.	Millshaw House, Churwell, Leeds
Jackson, Edward Walker... ..	Highcliffe, Doncaster
Johnson, W. Norfolk	Cliff Cottage, Horbury
Johnstone, Rev. Charles, M.A.	Hackness Parsonage, Scalby, R.S.O., Yorks.
Kay, J. B.	Melton House, Rotherham
King, Walter Ed	Donhead Lodge, Salisbury
Knight, A. L.	Basinghall Street, Leeds
Lancaster, W. T., F.S.A.	7, Clarendon Place, Leeds
Lathrop, Kirke	190, Lafayette Avenue, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.
Layborn, Daniel	Dutton Street, Liverpool
Leather, G. H.	28A, East Parade, Leeds
Littledale, W. A., F.S.A.	26, Cranley Gardens, South Kensington
Longstaff, G. B., M.D., F.S.A.	Highlands, Putney Heath, London, S.W.
Lumb, G. D., F.S.A.	31, Lyddon Terrace, Leeds (<i>Hon. Sec.</i>)
Margerison, S.	The Grey Gables, Calverley, near Leeds
Midgley, Rev. J., M.A.	Wood Cottage, Todmorden
Miles, James... ..	32, Guildford Street, Leeds
Miller, Rev. N. J., M.A.	Winestead Rectory, Hull
Mills, J. Willis	Town Clerk, Beverley
Milne, S. M.	Calverley House, near Leeds
Milner-Gibson-Cullum, G., M.A., F.S.A.,	Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds

Milnes, Edward	...	...	Owthorn, Bradford Road, Wakefield
Morkill, J. W., M.A.	...	...	Newfield Hall, Bell Busk, <i>via</i> Leeds
Morrison, Walter	...	...	Malham Tarn, Settle
Musgrave, Percy	...	...	Brookland, Bolton, Lancashire
Nevin, John	...	...	Littlemoor, Mirfield
Newman, Rev. John, M.A.	...	...	Worsborough, Barnsley
Oates, Mrs. C. A.	...	...	Gestingthorpe Hall, Castle Hedingham, Essex
Parker, Col. John W. R., F.S.A.	...	...	Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe
Peacock, Reginald	...	...	47, West Sunnyside, Sunderland
Peel, Miss E.	...	...	Undercroft, Lancaster
Peel, W. S.	...	...	Melling, near Carnforth
Pierson, Rev. W. B., M.A.	...	...	Rothwell Vicarage, near Leeds
Porter, W. S., M.D.	...	...	283, Glossop Road, Sheffield
Powell, Sir F. S., Bart., M.P.	...	...	Horton Old Hall, Bradford
Pullein, Miss Catherine	...	...	The Manor House, Rotherfield, Sussex
Raimes, Frederick	...	...	Springhurst, Hartburn, Stockton-on-Tees
Richardson, W. R., M.A.	...	...	Ravensfell, Bromley, Kent
Rigg, Henry	...	...	49, Gordon Road, Ealing, W.
Robinson, George	...	...	Overdale, Skipton
Ronksley, J. G.	...	...	8, Sale Hill, Sheffield
Saltmarshe, Col. P.	...	...	Daresbury, The Mount, York
Sandwith, Major L.	...	...	Rowlers, Croughton, Brackley
Scattergood, B. P., M.A.	...	...	Moorside, Far Headingley, Leeds
Scott-Gatty, Sir A. S., F.S.A.	...	...	Garter King of Arms, College of Arms, London, E.C.
Scott, John, junr.	...	...	Croft House, Skipton
Scott, Joseph	...	...	98, Albion Street, Leeds
Scott, R. F., M.A.	...	...	St. John's College, Cambridge
Shackleton, F. R.	...	...	c/o Office of Arms, Dublin Castle
Slingsby, F. W.	...	...	Thorp Underwood Hall, York
Smith, H. H. Riley	...	...	Toulston Lodge, Tadcaster
Smithson, G. R.	...	...	The White House, 20, Market Street, Lichfield
Stainforth, Col. W.	...	...	13, Albert Place, Kensington, W.
Stavert, Rev. W. J., M.A., F.S.A.	...	...	Burnsall Rectory, Skipton
Sugden, Thos. B.	...	...	Registrar, Deeds Registry, Wakefield
Tancred, George	...	...	Weens House, Hawick, N.B.
Taylor, E. R.	...	...	Medomsley, Sidecup, Kent
Taylor, Rev. R. V., B.A.	...	...	Melbeck Vicarage, near Richmond, Yorks.
Tempest, Mrs.	...	...	Broughton Hall, Skipton
Tenison, C. M.	...	...	The Old House, Hatfield Broad Oak, Harlow, Essex

Tolson, Legh	...	...	Finthorpe, Almondbury, Huddersfield
Townend, William	...	...	St. John's, Wakefield
Turner, F. A. Page	...	...	9, Denmark Terrace, Brighton
Tweedale, John	...	...	The Moorlands, Dewsbury
Ullathorne, William G.	...	...	Colinton, 14, Vineyard Hill Road, Wimbledon Park, London, S.W.
Waddington, John	..	...	Ely Grange, Frant, Sussex
Wakefield, The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of (G. R. Eden, D.D.)			Bishopgarth, Wakefield
Warde-Aldam, W. W.	...	...	Frickley Hall, Doncaster
Weddall, G. E.	...	...	Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorks.
Wheler, Capt. G. B. Hastings	...	...	21st Lancers, Cavalry Club, Piccadilly, W.
Whitehead, Tom	...	...	Alfred Street, Boar Lane, Leeds
Whitham, John	...	...	South Crescent, Ripon
Whytehead, T. B.	...	...	Acomb House, York
Wilson, Bernard, M.A.	...	...	The School, Sedbergh
Wilson, Edward Brooke	..	..	Quarry Gap, Mirfield
Wilson, H. S. L.	...	...	Crofton Hall, Wakefield
Wilson, Rev. Canon J. A., M.A.			Bolton-by-Bolland Rectory, Clitheroe
Wilson, Rev. Canon W. R., M.A.			Bolsterstone Vicarage, Sheffield
Wilson, Wilfred	...	...	13, Northumberland St., High Broughton, Manchester
Wimbush, Rev. Saml., M.A.	...	...	Terrington Rectory, York
Windley, Rev. H. C., M.A.	...	...	St. Chad's, Bensham, Gateshead-on-Tyne
Winn, A. T., M.A....	...	...	Aldeburgh, Suffolk
Withington, Lothrop	...	...	30, Little Russell Street, London, W.C.
Wood, H. M., B.A.	...	...	5, The Grove, Sunderland
Worsley, Sir Wm., Bart.	..	..	Hovingham Hall, York
Yewdall, Mrs. John	...	...	The Cedars, Swan Road, Harrogate
York, His Grace the Lord Arch- bishop of (W. D. Maclagan, D.D.)	...	...	Bishopthorpe, York

LIBRARIES.

- Berlin Royal Library (Asher & Co., 13, Bedford Street, London, W.C., Agents)
 Bingley Public Library, Bingley
 Boston Public Library, Mass., U.S.A. (Kegan, Paul & Co. Ltd., Dryden House, 43, Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W., Agents)
 Bradford Free Library, Darley Street, Bradford
 British Museum, c/o Dulau & Co., 37, Soho Square, London, W.
 Cambridge, St. Catharine's College Library, c/o the Master, St. Catharine's Lodge, Cambridge
 Dewsbury Public Free Library, Dewsbury
 Guildhall Library, London, E.C.
 Harrogate Public Library, Raglan Street, Harrogate
 Huddersfield Public Library, Huddersfield
 Hull Public Library, Hull
 Hull Subscription Library, Royal Institution, Hull
 Keighley, The Carnegie Public Library
 Leeds Church Institute, Albion Place, Leeds
 Leeds Institute of Science, Art and Literature, Cookridge Street, Leeds
 Leeds Library, Commercial Street, Leeds
 Leeds Public Library, Municipal Buildings, Leeds
 Lincoln's Inn, The Library of the Hon. Society of, London, W.C.
 Liverpool Free Public Library, Liverpool
 Manchester, Chetham's Library, Hunt's Bank
 Manchester Free Public Libraries, King Street, Manchester
 Manchester, John Rylands Library, Deansgate
 Middlesbrough Free Library, Middlesbrough
 New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18, Somerset Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
 New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord, New Hampshire, U.S.A.
 New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 226, West 58th Street, New York, U.S.A.
 New York Historical Society, 170, Second Avenue, New York, U.S.A.
 New York Public Library, Astor Library Building, New York City, U.S.A. (B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C., Agents)
 New York State Library (Stechert & Co., 2, Star Yard, London, W.C., Agents)
 Oxford, Bodleian Library
 Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, 1300, Locust Street, Philadelphia, Penn., U.S.A. (B. F. Stevens & Brown, Agents)
 Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, U.S.A.
 Ripon Cathedral, Dean and Chapter of

Rochdale Free Public Library, Rochdale

Rotherham Free Library, Rotherham

Sheffield Public Library, Surrey Street, Sheffield

Syracuse Central Library, Syracuse, New York, U.S.A.

Todmorden, The Free Library

Wakefield Mechanics' Institute, Wakefield

Washington, D.C., U.S.A., Library of Congress (E. G. Allen & Son, Ltd.,
King Edward Mansions, 14, Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, London,
W.C., Agents)

West Riding County Council, County Hall, Solicitor's Department, Wakefield

Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. (E. G. Allen & Son, Ltd.,
Agents)

York Minster Library, c/o Chapter Clerk's Office, York

York Subscription Library, York

York Public Library, York

Yorkshire Philosophical Society, Museum, York



3 1197 00050 6367

Do Not
Circulate

